

2010 - 2014 HUMANOID SIGHTING REPORTS

Compiled by
Albert Rosales

Garuda79@att.net



Humanoid reports and other encounters from 2010 through 2013, perhaps my last series of compilations.

“Incredible accounts....by seemingly credible persons.”
Dr. J. Allen Hynek (1972)

@@

Many cases from 2010 and 2011 are already summarized in the issues of THE JOURNAL OF HUMANOID STUDIES and I have decided to include them here also. After a busy 2011, 2012 has proven to be a most interesting year so far with numerous assorted encounters and cases, are we building up for something? Is this our last year to learn our real place in the cosmos? I suspect it will be my last year for collecting cases and I will start work in other projects. (All the available issues of the Journal of Humanoid Studies can be downloaded for free from the UFOINFO site).

Albert S. Rosales
August 2012 parts unknown. Garuda79@att.net



2010



1.

Location. Maine (exact location not given)

Date: 2010

Time: 02:00 a.m.

The witness was visiting his mother and late at night left the house to visit a longtime friend who also lived in the city. It is only a 10 minute walk. However while walking his next memory was of having his eyes closed and hearing a calm, relaxing, soothing almost hypnotizing female voice saying, "Kevin...Kevin. Is ok Kevin we are here to help, it's ok we are not going to harm you. We're going to make you feel better."

He then opened his eyes and at first there was a blinding light that vanished and he could now see a room and in the room he saw two 'Grey' aliens, very tall. He remembers that the room was of two different colors , 1 on the top of the wall and on the bottom almost like a trim around a room, the top color was purple and the bottom color was blue, it was a thin line of these colors trimming the room as light, as light seemed to emanate from them. He asked the aliens if they were going to harm him and what were they going to do. They replied telling the witness, "We are going to help you and fix you". The witness was sure that his mouth was not moving as he 'spoke' to them. His next recollection was of each Grey on each side of him; he was then placed against a cold metal object and brought to a hall to the left of the room. The hall was dark and cloudy or misty like a fog and it must have been about 40 to 50 ft. long. Before he got to the next room he saw to the right in the room a huddle circle 'formation' of at

least 7 to 8 gray humanoids, they were all very tall. There was an 'exit' to another room next to them into a white colored hall. To the left of the groom was a smaller group of about 5 grays.

The room itself was round and dark and also foggy, there was also a dim light across the room. The walls of the room were indented almost like a V-shape he also noticed an odor in the air resembling Peroxide or Ammonia. As he was taken into the room he remembers looking at one of the grays that was so tall that 'he' had to bend down and looked directly into the witness' eyes. Strangely at this point the witness felt no fear. Suddenly one of the gray humanoids inserted a small back tube inside the witness' nose, which made a small noise. The humanoid had long fingers and had a small mouth which seemed to move up and down 'like a fish' but did not say anything. He remembers screaming after that was done. All the time he could hear a voice saying, "It's going to be ok we are here to help". It was a soft calm voice. He next remembers being 'slammed' down into a metallic table and moved to another area of the room. At this point the witness became defensive and began kicking the humanoids around him, one of the creatures fell against a wall and then fell down. The other 'grays' then quickly backed away, his next memory was of being on the side of the road again. He felt confused and tired. A police officer drove next to him and stared at him in a strange manner but did not stop to assist. It was now nearly 06:00 a.m., the witness had lost nearly 5 hours of time.

He additionally described the 'grays' as at least 7ft to 8ft tall with long fingers, slits for mouths and small black eyes. They communicated to him and among themselves telepathically. The witness used to have a 'crooked' nose before the event but is now straight. The colors inside the craft were white, purple and blue.

HC addendum

Source: <http://mufoncms.com/>

Type: G

2.

Location. Heiden, The Netherlands

Date: 2010 Time: night

The witness, a young man named Soufian (involved in other encounters) had gone to sleep as usual and during the middle of the night Soufian began to experience a strange 'dream'. In this dream he saw himself lying down in bed. There was a tall and slender female humanoid figure standing alongside the bed, about 1 meter away. The lady was wearing light colored robes; she had pale gray colored skin and long pale blond/white hair which hung down to her shoulders. She looked very healthy, with smooth skin. For some reason Soufian does not remember her facial features. Her arms and lower legs were exposed, and other than the skin tone looked human.

Soufian stared at this scene for a couple of seconds. Then without warning the figure was closer and appeared to have her hands down inside of his lower chest. He immediately felt excruciating pain, like the lady was moving his lower ribs back and forth and crushing down on them. From his current viewpoint he could not see whether or not his chest was actually opened up, but he feels that it wasn't and that the hands of this being had somehow entered his skin. He watched himself struggling against what was taking place, but he felt that he was paralyzed and trapped. The intense pain continued. He tried shouting out but could not scream,

there was just complete silence. The procedure seemed to go on for a very long time, possibly a couple of hours, although Soufian says that it could have been less but felt so long due to the pain. Then all of the sudden it was over. The lady vanished and he awoke with a shock. However despite the traumatic experience he had just undergone, Soufian soon drifted back off the sleep. In the morning he lay in bed remembering what had taken place. He could feel that his lower ribs were aching. At first he was frightened to check, but after about half an hour he looked over his body for any markings or cuts. There was nothing. He got up and went into work like normal. The aching pain in his ribs continued for several hours before finally dispersing. However his ribs continued to feel sensitive for at least another day.

HC addendum

Source: Dave Hodrien, Birmingham UFO Group

Type: G?

3.

Location. Boca de Uchire, Miranda, Venezuela

Date: January 2010

Time: night

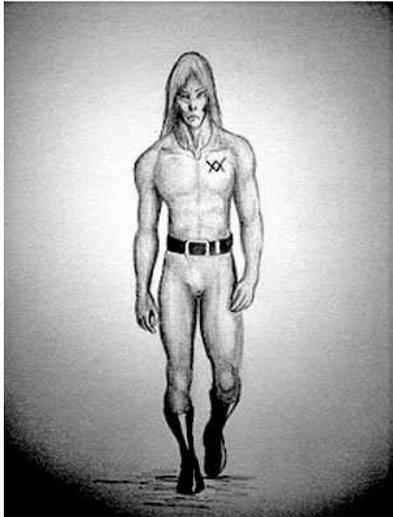
21-year old engineering student Ramon Alejandro Maldonado was vacationing in the area with his girlfriend 'Zule'. That night while he relaxed in the pool and his girlfriend slept inside he noticed several strange lights moving around in the sky, but he ignored them. Later while in the bedroom with his girlfriend he argued with her and stepped out of the room and went to the living room. Suddenly the dogs began to bark and howl furiously and since the location was sort of isolated he feared that there were burglars outside. However as he nervously looked out a window he suddenly heard somebody 'whisper' in his ear the words 'Plan Maestro' (Master plan) he immediately ran to the bedroom where his girlfriend Zule was and opened the door. Once he opened the door he found her crying and very nervous while questioning her she told him that while she lay in bed the room suddenly darkened and two beings which she described as 'even darker than the dark room' appeared. To her it seemed as if the bedroom was now empty except for her and the beings. She heard the beings tell her not to be afraid and not to cry. At that same moment Ramon burst through the door and the room returned to normal.

HC addendum

Source: <http://ufo-venezuela.blogspot.com>

Type: D?

Comments: Translation by Albert S. Rosales



4.

Location. Willis, Queensland, Australia

Date: January 2010

Time: mid-day

The witness was working on a property in Willis, Queensland, Australia, when he saw what he could only describe as ‘another sun’ in the sky. But this sun appeared to be moving slowly towards him. As the sun moved closer to him it changed to a red color. As the object was even closer he could see that it was a beautiful red sphere. It then very quickly came towards him and hovered to an abrupt stop alongside the witness. It was around the size of a house. It had no lights or seams just a perfectly beautiful red sphere.

He felt a calm come over him like never before. Next one side of the sphere began to transform to what he could only describe as a round doorway which extended to the ground. At this point he started feeling dizzy and what happened next surprised him. Two men casually walked out of the round doorway and started heading towards him. His first thought was, this is some government experimental aircraft because they appeared to be wearing a blue uniform like the air force. However as they walked closer, he could see there was something not quite right about them. Firstly they were very tall (about 7 feet tall). And their uniforms were very tight-fitting, as if part of their skin. One had short blond hair and the other short light brown hair. Up close their faces looked almost ‘manicured’. They had bright blue eyes and a warm smile. Then one of them said to him, “do not be afraid, please follow us”. (The old standard request). He wasn’t sure which one of the men said it since neither of their lips moved as he ‘heard’ the request.

At this point the witness knew they were not human. Despite that he followed them into the round door. The doorway was like a lift that elevated them up into the sphere. Inside the sphere the room was lit up and the light seemed to be coming from behind the walls. The walls looked like burnt glass that he could not see through. There was a faint smell of rain in the air, like the smell you get

when it first starts raining on hot concrete. The floor also looked like burnt glass. There were several humanoids in the room, both male and female all wearing the same outfits. The females had very long hair and looked incredibly attractive. There were two standing in front of a panel at the far end of the room, the panel appeared to be molded from part of the wall and had some small lights shining from it. Then there were three more off to the right of the room studying what appeared to be star charts that were somehow projected through the glass wall. There were also two more humanoids standing to the left of the room, facing each other as if they were having a conversation, but without talking (mentally). They all looked a lot like normal people, they were a little taller than most people would be but not enormous. They all looked as *they could pass as humans if they wished*.

He was then greeted by a female who was holding a uniform which was placed in her arms like the one she was wearing. She then asked the witness very politely to remove his clothes and put the uniform on. Normally the witness was a very self-conscious person, but for some reason he just felt so calm and suggestible that he would do almost anything. It was like he was on some wonderful drug and every time he did what they asked him he was given more of it. One of the males helped him into the uniform. It was the strangest thing he had ever worn. It was a one-piece suit that went from the toes to the top of his neck with a seam down the side like a magnetic strip. He could only describe the material as like 'talcum powder'. Once in the uniform it shrunk to fit his body perfectly. The amazing thing about the uniform was that it would automatically protect the weak parts of the body. The male demonstrated this by asking the witness to move his neck from side to side, which he could do easily, he then firmly pushed his head to one side and instantly the material around his neck stiffened and prevented his head from moving. Soon what looked like a bench seat molded out from the glass wall next to him and the female humanoid who gave him the uniform approached him and asked him to sit next to her. He remembers saying something along the lines of "Who are you people? What do you want?"

The female humanoid said that her name was "Lisa" (although he doubts it was her real name (me too)). And then she told the witness that they were not from this planet that they came from what we would call another galaxy that the human race had yet to discover. And like the earth their planet was the third in distance from their sun. Basically she said they were **harvesting people** from our planet to colonize other earth-like planets as they find them. People were chosen at random. The witness was then (telepathically) invited to help on the colonization of the new planets. She said that presently they were discovering about 20 habitable planets per day (our time). However there are many thousands more that are not ready for population yet. The other planets are in what they called a 'transitional phase'. The alien woman then narrated the following story:

"Many years ago your time, earth was once the planet you know as Mercury and was full of life. As Mercury approached your sun it became uninhabitable, and Venus transformed to become the new Earth. Then as Venus neared the Sun it also became uninhabitable, and the planet you identify as home now, Earth, sprung to life. And in time Earth will also near the Sun and will enter the

uninhabitable phase resembling that of Venus and Mercury. While in this phase Mars will slowly begin its new journey closer to your sun, entering the habitable zone and begin springing to life, like Earth once did. Jupiter the gas giant will slowly shrink to a solid hard core and become the new Mars. This will then become the new Earth (and so on). This is a natural process and is happening all over the universe. Understanding this process allows us to efficiently discover new life planets. However before you accept our invitation we must warn you that the planet we send you to will be virtually bare. But you will not be alone. You will be united with other people from earth and other *planets* from around the universe that will be placed there with you to breed and live out the remainder of your natural lives. In addition you will be in constant communication with us and we will provide limited tools to help you prepare the planet for your children and future generations. You will not have access to the comforts of home as you know it. We must also caution you to think of your loved ones on planet Earth, who will not be joining you. Unfortunately the dilemma is that if you accept our invitation, back on Earth you will possibly be classified as a missing person and this way is very upsetting to loved ones. Because of this we give you the choice of helping us or returning to Earth. If you choose to return to Earth now you will have no memory of being here with us, this meeting, this craft, everything you see here will cease to exist in your brain.”

The witness then said that he needed time to think this through. She told him he had one day, and during that time they would be collecting more ‘earthlings’ so they will be moving the witness to another sector of the craft. The witness decided to return to earth because of family. He changed back into his clothes and then while standing upright the floor around him slowly began to soften, as if it were molding around his body and he was sinking into it. He continued sinking until his head was at floor height at which time a male humanoid leaned over and waved a device that looked like an electric razor over his head. Next thing he knew he was outside again standing in the dirt, exactly where he was when he saw the sphere. But something was very wrong. He could remember everything as for some reason the ‘mind eraser’ did not work. This really frightened him because he thought that now they will come back for him and he would never see his family again. Then his next memory he was on some sort of stretcher. He was naked and the stretcher felt warm. Three humanoids were moving him down some sort of hallway. The hallway looked like it was made out of dark glass and the stretcher appeared to be molded from the left side of the hallway. He couldn’t move his arms and legs and it felt like they were restrained somehow, but there were no straps. They moved him into an oval shaped room. The stretcher then molded into a seat and he found himself sitting upright. The female humanoid (Lisa) entered the room carrying his work clothes. He immediately got changed into them, and as he did she explained that they were unable to safely erase his memory. She said that this happened with some humans and they didn’t know why. She added that because of this they would like to periodically study him in the hope of solving this dilemma. She added, “For now we will take you back to Earth, and with your permission, we would like to organize further tests with you in the future, we can guarantee that you will not

be harmed during these tests and in return we will reward you with journeys across the galaxies and to other planets. The witness does not state if he agreed to the 'deal' but has stated that he has only released a small amount of information in reference to his experience.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.alien-ufos.com/personal-ufo-alien-experiences-alien-dreams/>

Type: G

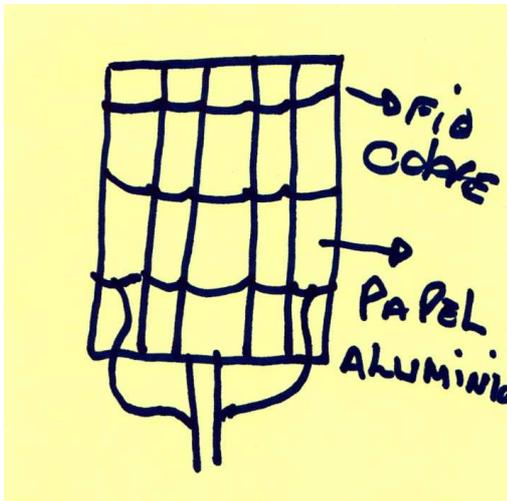


Figure 1. Image of supposed antenna conveyed to witness.

5.

Location. Sao Paulo, Brazil

Date: January 2010

Time: night

The witness awoke one night in the middle of the night to find himself floating over his bed and surrounded by several short humanoids wearing shiny silvery suits. The humanoids had large heads and small mouths. He felt terrified and was unable to move. The humanoids conveyed a message to him that he needed 'to build an antenna'. This occurred again 2 days later and the same message was conveyed.

HC addendum

Source: direct communication from witness

Type: E

6.

Location. Perm, Ural region, Russia

Date: January 9 2010

Time: night

Residents of this city in the Ural region of Russia reported seeing a strange object in the sky. The object, eyewitnesses said, was hovering in the air above the city, scanned the area with a beam of light and even left off several "passengers". Unfortunately the witnesses did not specify what kind of "passengers" they were exactly and how they disembarked from what seemed to have been a UFO. A woman saw a strange object outside her window between 2-4 o'clock a.m. She woke up her daughter and asked her to take a look at the strange sight. The two women could see a disk-shaped object sending three glittering beams of light towards the ground.

HC addendum

Source: Nikolai Subbotin director of the RUFOS research station in "Arguments and Facts" Magazine January 2010.

7.

Location. Michigan (exact location not given)

Date: February 2010

Time: late night

The witness was getting ready to go to bed when she looked out the window and noticed a strange but somehow 'familiar' object which was very close to the window and hovering low over the ground. The UFO was circular and she could see the light on the inside of the craft with a 'being' inside it, but could only see the outline of its body...which was black. It was not human but humanoid in shape with a noticeably larger head than those of humans, shortly after the witness noticed it; it then rotated away from the spot and shot up towards the sky.

HC addendum

Source: <http://mufoncms.com>

Type: A

8.

Location. Phear Park, Exmouth, England

Date: early February 2010

Time: night

A self-described "UFO skeptic" Roy Shaw, a retired engineer, and his dog ran home after a white 'shimmering' shape began walking towards them. The incident frightened him so much that he twisted his ankle in the process of running home. Mr. Shaw said, "The object was round in shape and about 30-feet in diameter and 100 foot long, with blue and red flashing lights on its perimeter, and it appeared to land at the top end of the park by the bowling green." He added, "My dog started to growl when what I can only describe as a white shape, came towards us, it was about four feet high and seemed to be translucent and moved very slowly towards us." He felt transfixed as the 'shape' made a droning noise which sounded like 'my, my', over

and over again. He wasn't sure where the sound was coming from but it was coming straight toward him. Ron explained, "I immediately ran back down through the park".

Mr. Shaw said the object appeared to hover over the hedge of the bowling green and then flew horizontally from left to right, before immediately shooting off at high speed, back to the left at a 45 degree angle. He said the UFO appeared from nowhere. He did not see it fly overhead or land. Mr. Shaw said his normally placid Border collie dog, Sydney, ran away from the object after baring his teeth at the approaching figure. "I twisted my ankle when I ran like hell," said Mr. Shaw. "My dog Syd kept whimpering and kept looking out of the bedroom window towards the park until at least two in the morning. I had problems sleeping because I just kept going over my mind what I had seen, I still can't believe what I saw and I am still in a state of shock".

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.ufocasebook.com/2010/phearpark.html> Type: C?

9.

Location. Parramatta Park, Sydney, Australia

Date: February 5 2010

Time: night

On the night of February 5 2010, two young men were walking along the outskirts of Parramatta Park, in Sydney, Australia. It was sprinkling, but now it was pouring rain and storming pretty bad. They were walking alongside a deserted creek, when they started hearing noises. Some sounded like a train, although there was no train track near that area, and some sounded like children's voices, even though the men were positive they were alone in that creek.

They pulled out of the area, and frantically started trying to assess the situation. They were trying to think rationally, but they couldn't help but believe it was something way out of the ordinary. They came back to the creek and started hearing more noises. They were much the same and at this point they weren't really panicking that much, when one of them looked straight ahead he could have sworn he saw a dark figure, standing on its hind legs, walk past the tree-line about 5 meters ahead of them. The witness almost hyperventilated, and they started sprinting back to a nearby gazebo. They discussed whether they should go back to one of the men's place (about 300 meters from the park, and facing it as well), or if they should run back to the creek and investigate once more.

They went back to the creek and immediately started seeing more shadows and hearing more unnatural, un-suburban noises. At this point it started raining heavily, and they saw a gargantuan storm cloud approaching, they decided to bolt back to the man's place. They started running in the opposite direction of the creek. One of the men turned his head for a split second, and he saw what he described as a "Green man". He looked to be wearing something green, covering his hair (if he had any), but it almost looked like it was attached to his skull. He did not have a shirt on and he had dark green skin. A darker texture than whatever was on his head. He looked like he had some sort of dead furred animal over his shoulders, and in the opposite hand, he was carrying what looked like some sort of long, melee weapon. Possibly a staff or stick. He was looking out from under the creek; therefore, the witness did not see his lower half. He had big bulgy black eyes, that literally protruded out of his head, almost like a grasshopper, he had a mouth where his chin was supposed to be. And he had a normal looking nose, although the

witness did not see any nostrils, but that's more likely due to the fact that he was at a distance. He then raised what must've been his eyebrows, and gave the witness a sort of 'where are you going' look. He then appeared to have shrugged, then turned and walked away. He did not have any visible ears.

Where his ears were supposed to be, it was just blank. The witness stood there in shock, hyperventilating, and lost all bodily functions for about half a minute, while his friend yelled for him to come. He was finally able to run and both left the area.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.unexplained-mysteries.com/forum/index.php?showtopic=174915>

Type: E

10.

Location. Cheatham County, Tennessee

Date: February 2010

Time: 05:00 a.m.

The witness was sitting in her Suzuki in her front yard letting the car warm up before leaving for work in Nashville. There was still snow on the ground from the last snow. Suddenly she caught movement out of the corner of her eye in the area of her garage (which is used for storage and not to pull a car into). At first she thought it was one of her neighbor's dogs. She turned to look and saw what she could only describe as an "alien creature". Its body had extra-long arms, and its hind legs were very thin. Its head was very large and bumpy. It was pale in color and hairless. The creature appeared to be light grayish in color. This bizarre creature was moving on all 4's, however, the way it was moving made it appear like a monkey or gorilla that are often times upright, but use their arms in conjunction with their legs to propel themselves forward. On all 4's it was about the height of a large dog, and she observed that it would be considered short, compared to most humans, if it stood upright. Its legs were short, quite a bit stockier than the body and arms, which were long and skinny. It kept looking back as though it was being followed, and so it was surprised to see the witness sitting inside the vehicle when it looked around, directly at her, for the first time. The witness got a good look at large round eyes that were darkish in color. They appeared a dark brown tint.

It was as though it sensed the witness wasn't going to hurt it and so it continued on across the yard, across the road and continued out a connecting road which is directly in front of the house. There are lots of wooded areas in the direction it was traveling, and lots of wooded area behind the witness' house. It finally disappeared from sight.

HC addendum

Source: <http://webcache.googleusercontent.com> quoting various sources

Type: E

11.

Location. Connellsville, Fayette County, Pennsylvania

Date: February 2010

Time: evening

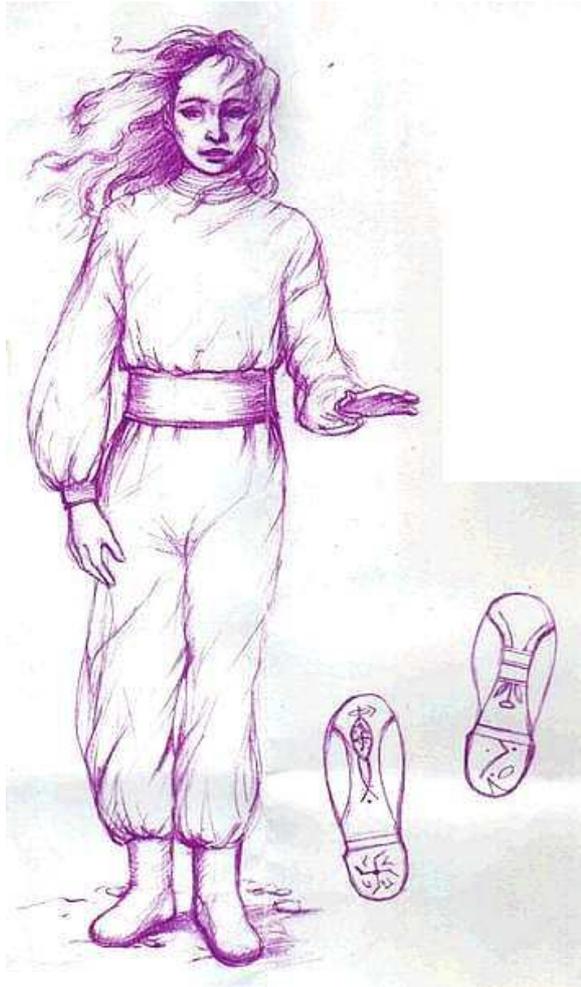
Mark Joyner reports that he was walking in a wooded area one evening near Connellsville when he saw a strange creature which he believes was some type of primate. He described the creature as standing about three to four feet tall with black and white fur and a tail. The weight of the creature was estimated to be about 85 pounds.

The most outstanding feature was that the eyes of the creature appeared overly large and were pinkish-red in color. The creature was first observed bending down and looking through a fire pit. After apparently being startled by the witness, the creature stood up, walked a short distance, and then ran up a tree.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.stangordon.info/sightings.htm>

Type: E



12.

Location. Gotanda, Tokyo, Japan

Date: February 8 2010

Time: 1600

The main witness, Michel Zirger (involved in other encounters) and a friend, Yannick had gone to the café Pronto not far from the metro station. Michel had written a new article in January was to be published in April in a French magazine and he wanted to show him the layout that the editor had sent him a few days before. It was 7-page article about the memorable encounter by George Adamski with a human-like alien on November 20 1952 at Desert Center, California. It was illustrated with original photos taken at the time of the events. The article was a good opportunity for Yannick to ask Michel some questions about UFOs and extra-

terrestrial life. After ordering some drinks, they took them on a tray to their table and sat down and started talking about UFOs. He showed Yannick his article on Adamski with an image of the human-looking alien Adamski claimed to have met, and that later he would call "Orthon". Yannick was quite surprised to learn that some alien beings were perfectly human in appearance. There were not that many customers with only about three other customers on this first floor room. So they had been talking for twenty minutes when someone entered. He noticed this man at once because he looked like a typical Swedish or Nordic man which was particularly rare to see a Swedish man in this area of Gotanda. So Michel couldn't help in noticing him. He ordered something at the counter and then came in the witness' direction with his drink on a tray. And at that moment he was able to observe his face well. He had a strange feeling of having met him already, of knowing him. The witness was stunned to realize that the stranger had an uncanny resemblance to "Orthon!"

He came and sat down on the banquette next to the witnesses. Stunned, Michel pointed out the stranger to Yannick who was also puzzled by the peculiar physical characteristics of this man. They had just been talking about human-like aliens of the Blond type and it was possible that they were possibly sitting next to one of them. Turning his head discreetly, Michel tried to observe him. The man was about 28 years of age and what struck Michel immediately was the flawless skin on his face, like that of a child. The second thing that literally left him speechless was of course his uncanny resemblance to the face of "Orthon", or at least the face depicted in the oil painting of Orthon done by a friend of Adamski. The only difference was the length of the hair, for the "one" sitting beside the witness had short hair by comparison. As for the eyes they were identical to those of the painting, a bit larger than normal eyes, and with an unusual depth. Yannick who was nearly in front of him remained spellbound before those beautiful blue-green eyes with traces of gray. The stranger was dressed in gray with a sort fine knit wood sweater and a gray scarf rolled twice around the neck. He wore neither watch nor ring, no ornament of any kind. Trying to compose himself Michel tried to continue the conversation. His friend (Yannick) wanted to talk about Roswell and he gave him some information on this case, expressing nevertheless some reservations about the main witness, Jesse Marcel Sr. They were pretending to be interested in their own conversation while both of them kept thinking about the strange man. As for Michel, he felt uncomfortable talking about these subjects in his presence.

For a few minutes now, a sentence in English had been spinning in Michel's head, "Are you an extra-terrestrial? Are you an extra-terrestrial?" As with the woman of Senzokuike, Michel had been attempting a contact by telepathy. The café latte the

stranger had ordered was on the table next to a book in "English." Suddenly Michel saw him put down a notebook on the table, open it and write something on the first page. When this was done, he left the notebook conspicuously opened near the right edge of the table. He had written in French, "*On Est La.*" (*We are there*). *Yannick had also seen him write this sentence, and was astonished by it. There were only three little words, but they were huge in implications, said Michel.* The stranger stayed a few more minutes, then got up to leave. After passing between the two tables he looked at Michel as if he wanted to say farewell, then walked away towards the exit. Curiously he had not tasted any of the café latte and had left it with the tray. That would give Michel the opportunity to take his receipt left on the tray. Once the man had gone to the door, Michel asked Yannick what he thought of the stranger. Of course Yannick found him quite strange so Michel showed him the drawing of Orthon made by Alice K. Wells that he had used for his article and at that moment Yannick exclaimed, "But this is the same person" looking closer at the photo. Michel answered, "Yes, today you have probably been lucky enough to meet your first extraterrestrial!" In Michel's mind there was absolutely no doubt whatsoever that they had just been contacted by an extraterrestrial and this supposed extraterrestrial seemed to be the clone of the one described by Adamski in 1952, Orthon, whom they had talked about just a few minutes before he entered the café.

HC addendum

Source: Michel Zirger, *Flying Saucer Review Winter 2011*

Type: E

13.

Location. Athens, Texas

Date: February 10 2010

Time: 23:00-23:30

The witness had just exited a vehicle he had been riding with friends and was going to walk across a field surrounded by woods to an apartment complex. His reason for not going directly to the apartments was that he did not want someone at the apartments to see him with his friends. As he was crossing the wooded area heading to the field he felt a presence above him. Somehow 'he knew it was a UFO without looking'. He started running through the woods to escape. That is when he heard a 'twitching' noise in the bushes in front of him. He turned and ran in a different direction but no matter which way he turned he would hear the same noises ahead. The noises kept him running in a circle. Then he became paralyzed and could only move in a jerking motion and fell to his knees. At this time 'God told him not to open his eyes', he became weightless for a few moments and next he was examined with some device that he called a scanner. As it moved around his head he could hear a buzzing sound similar to a radio being tuned across the band. The device made his hair stand up as it was moved over his head. While lying down (he assumes inside the craft) he hears someone say 'he is still alive.' Then he

hears someone else say, he needed a transfer and then a string of numbers. For some reason he felt that these numbers were very important and related to future UFO research, that he should be hypnotized to reveal the 'sequence'. The duration of the incident was about fifteen minutes. He then cried so much that his shirt was soaking wet. When he was returned (to the ground?) he was standing, his arms outstretched, looking up at the sky. The sky had been cloudy before, upon his return the clouds were gone and he could see the stars. He also added that they had scraped his skin in the stomach area he thought that they might have been collecting DNA samples.

HC addendum

Source: <http://mufoncms.com/>

Type: G

14.

Location. Angol, Chile

Date: February 27 2010

Time: 03:45 a.m.

After the earthquake a local family was camping outside their home when they noticed some strange figures that seemed to move about at very high speed. The family became terrified as the air around them became suddenly extremely hot. Suddenly the figures vanished and the temperature returned to normal.

HC addendum

Source: <http://cl.tuhistory.com/zona-de-lo-desconocido/mapa-de-avistamientos.html>

Type: E

15.

Location. Cobquecura, Nuble Province, Chile

Date: February 27 2010

Time: 06:45 a.m.

The day of the earthquake the witness had opened her front porch door and was stunned to see three huge humanoid—like figures entering the water across from her location. She called other family members who saw the strange figures that were about 100 meters away entering the water. They described the figures as about 2 ½ meters in height, thin and dark blue in color, slightly luminous. Soon after the sighting the record-breaking earthquake struck the region.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.historiadeovnis.com/index.php?>

Type: E

16.

Location. California (exact location not given)

Date: February 27 2010

Time: night

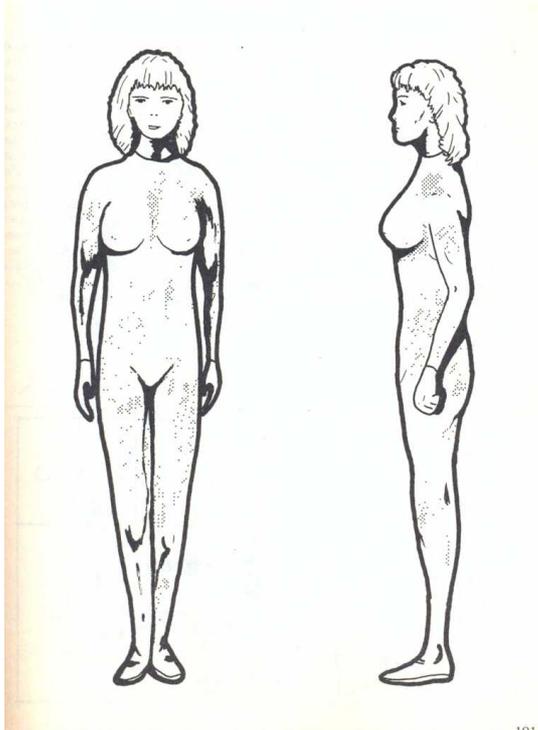
A witness was reading a book and got a little tired, so he turned off the light and was just relaxing in the dark looking out into the yard. That night the moon had

been overhead and lit up the backyard like a spotlight. But suddenly he noticed there was a definite separate beam of light about 3 feet across coming straight down in one part of the yard. The light beam ended up moving towards one of the windows then held there about 3 feet away from it. Their fruit tree in the backyard was covered with white flowers at the time. First on the tree he saw what looked like a wave that caught his eye, like when the heat is coming off the blacktop on a hot summer day. It obscured part of the flowers, but the other flowers and trees in the yard were clearly seen. The witness has high end energy efficient silvered windows that block 99% of the UV so that was really weird. Then he saw 2 lights in the fruit tree. Little tiny like LED's bright white, reminded the witness of when you take a flashlight and sees the cat's eyes looking back in reflection only much brighter. The lights were about the distance apart that eyes would be. He noticed because he wears glasses and they projected some light that reflected off his lenses. Then he saw what looked to be a projection on the white flowers on the fruit tree of a head and shoulders of a mottled brown and black reptilian humanoid figure. It seemed to be mouthing words or something, no nose, reptile like folds where the nose would be, dark yellow eyes. It had a 'hand' with 3 claws one was bigger than the other. It seemed to motion while speaking. It had teeth also, little white points so they stood out against the color of the mouth. He couldn't hear anything, words or sounds. There is a marsh nearby and usually there were very loud mating frogs at that time, but the witness didn't hear that either. After a few minutes the beam, image and eyes disappeared. He looked outside and saw an out of place blue-white star scintillating and then it disappeared. The witness speculated that the "star" might have been projecting something and it had struck his window from that angle striking the spot right where the fruit tree was.

HC addendum

Source: Mufon case log, case # 22061

Type: E



17.

Location. Barking, Essex, England

Date: March 2010

Time: 00:30 a.m.

M. R. had just gone to bed while his wife was visiting her friend with their daughter. He had a small dimly lit lamp next to his bed as for some reason he was feeling a bit apprehensive on this night. As he was laying on the bed facing the window he suddenly felt someone sit on the edge of the bed. He sat straight up to see a humanoid-looking female sitting on the edge of the bed. As he looked at her he felt that she somehow 'knew' that he was afraid. She used a hand motion apparently 'telling' the witness to calm down. She wore a tight-fitting gray suit with a black belt around her waist. She had black eyes and blond hair and was staring at the witness. As the witness stared she suddenly vanished in plain sight. The witness feels that if he wouldn't have shown fear the contact would have lasted longer.

HC addendum

Source: direct from witness

Type: E



18.

Location. San Miguel de Monte, Buenos Aires, Argentina

Date: March 2010

Time: afternoon

At this popular tourist spot, Ivan D. had visited with his family (a total of 8 persons) in order to enjoy a restful weekend. Like all normal tourists he took several photographs of the surroundings including several photos of the area next to the Laguna de Monte lagoon, one of the photos was of his young son as he played among the trees. Later after picking up the photos from the store he noticed that in one of the photos on the left side margin there was a tall thin strange figure standing very close to the edge of the water or perhaps standing 'on' the water itself. Surprised the witness sends the original negative to the UFO investigation group FAO headed by Luis Burgos and they proceed in analyzing the photo in question by qualified technicians. It is soon determined that the photo is indeed authentic and it has not been tampered with in any way. Apparently the strange tall and very thin figure was not seen by the witness or anybody at the site at the time the photos were taken. The head of the entity appears to be larger than that of a normal human being. The area is known for other UFO and anomalous incidents.



HC addendum

Source: Guillermo D. Gimenez gdgneco@yahoo.com in planeta_ufo@gruposyadoo.com.ar

Quoting

http://www.fabiozerpa.com.ar/ElQuintoHombre/art_2013/mayo_casolagunamonte.html

19.

Location. Near Iquique, Chile

Date: March 1 2010

Time: midnight

Only a couple of days after the devastating earthquake and lesser known Tsunami that struck southwestern Chile, passengers on a bus near Iquique reported a bizarre sight. The screams of a woman awoke the rest of the passengers and they all looked out their windows to see a fluorescent tube-shaped structure hovering in a vertical position over the coast. At the same time they saw coming out of the sea another structure shape like a top, encircled with numerous bright lights. Moments later several of the passengers saw a strange entity, humanoid in appearance with long dangling arms and almost 3 meters in height and also emitting a fluorescent glow, walking towards the road. This apparently caused panic onboard the bus. According to local investigators Enrique Silva and retired Air Force general Ricardo Bermudez other locals reported seeing similar craft and apparently photographs were taken (which I have not seen).

HC addendum

Source: Mufon CMS and other sources

Type: C



20.

Location. Chula Vista, California

Date: March 3 2010

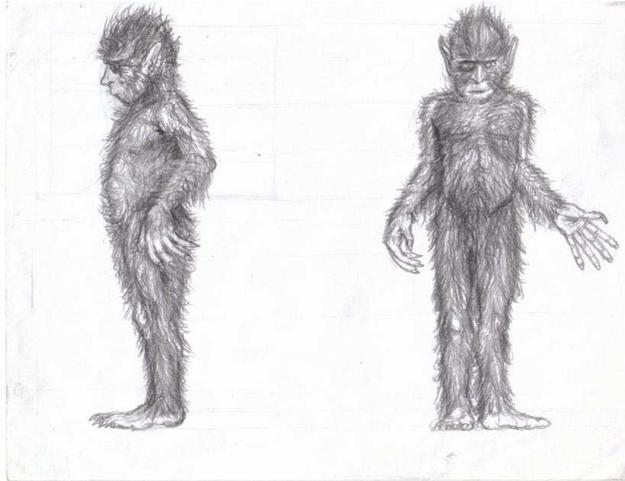
Time: 13:30

A man was in his backyard mowing the lawn when just by happenstance he caught something out the corner of his eye. He looked out to see what he immediately called a 'flying man'. He looked at it for several seconds and yelled to his brother who was working with him to come quickly and see this thing. His brother ignored him (as it happens often!). However he ran over and dragged his brother to the spot. His brother could not see it and walked away. The witness described the strange flying humanoid as follows: Viewed from its left side and below, it was a 7' tall man in a copper colored fitted shell that was a metallic looking reflective material. There was a bright sunshine and mostly blue sky. The flyer was ascending at a 35 degree incline at walking speed. From its elevation it might have left the ground 30 seconds prior. He estimates it was eight feet away at about 30' elevation (right over a telephone pole he used for distance) and he had a clear unimpeded view. The flyer had a forward tilt, "ski jumper attitude" and was climbing slowly and silently. The shape was immediately recognizable as a man wrapped in an aerodynamic shell. The hooded head and shoulders were smoothed together, the chest was large, 3' plus across. It tapered down to what was obviously feet pointing down. Strangely the main witness had never heard about the flying humanoids and now believes his brother actually saw something, since he was definitely worked up, instantly.

HC addendum

Source: Mufon CMS

Type: E



Comment [A.S.R.1]: . In [Zulu mythology](#), [Tikoloshe](#), [Tokoloshe](#) or [Hili](#) (from the [Xhosa](#) word *utyreeci ukujamaal*) is a [dwarf](#)-like water [sprite](#). It is considered a mischievous and [evil spirit](#) that can become invisible by swallowing a pebble. Tokoloshes are called upon by malevolent people to cause trouble for others. At its least harmful a tokoloshe can be used to scare children, but its power extends to causing illness and even death upon the victim. The way to get rid of him is to call in the [n'anga](#) (witch doctor), who has the power to banish him from the area.

21.

Location. Kalamare, Botswana

Date: March 5 2010

Time: various

According to published reports, children at a primary school in this small village have become victims of an alleged hairy sex dwarf (!). Parents of hundreds of children attending the Kalamare Primary School have kept their kids home from school until the attacker has been caught. Over the past 12 months several children have been molested, sometimes repeatedly by an unknown assailant described as a short, hairy creature with cat-like features and long claws. Following an attack the victims, all aged around 12-years of age, are found in a comatose state which they remain in for up to four hours. A physical examination revealed that some of the children had also been sexually abused by their attacker. Word quickly spread amongst the villagers that the mystery child rapist was a "Tokoloshe". According to African lore and legend a "Tokoloshe" cannot be seen by adults, as it carries a magic pebble in its mouth to make it invisible to grownups. It is also said to have an incredibly large penis which is slings over its shoulders. Residents have expressed anger and frustration that their village Chief has not taken the matter seriously.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.themorningstarr.co.uk/2010/03/05>

Type: E?

Comments: The date actually indicates the date in which the first reports were published.



22.

Location. Near Wakefield, England

Date: March 31 2010

Time: 11:30 a.m.

The witness (requesting anonymity) began having strange experiences some time in 2009 when she was about to commence life guard training. She was staying at her mother's house for the week and it was also the time when there had been a volcanic eruption in Iceland that grounded planes across Europe for several weeks. She had read an article about the government testing a drone plane in Wales about 50 or so miles from where she lives. This drone could only be tested in restricted air space so it was quite interesting to be informed that planes across the UK and Europe were to be grounded because of the risk from ash effectively making all airspace restricted and leaving the skies free for the drones.

According to the witness, at the time she could see several formations of these drones in the sky at any given time in the evening. She also noticed another strange occurrence, lasers in short green bursts apparently raining from the sky. The witness became curious about all these events and made a huge amount of search engine requests combining these things. But low and behold her computer (a Mac) started behaving strangely and any software she tried to use also failed. After discovering that most people could not see these lasers (though a few did, she went to a friend's house and they were pouring through her windows and bouncing around the room, even off the carpet and soft furnishings and her friend and husband could see them). When she asked her friends if they had noticed them they replied they had been coming in for several days and they assumed they were coming from satellites and pointing out of the window at what she thought were about 7 drones. According to the witness she could clearly see the drones when they were flying very high but obviously much closer than satellites.

One evening as she approached her mum's house in her car she thought she saw someone run into an alleyway opposite her house. All these alleyways are gated and it was dark so not many people would want to go into them. She thought it might have been a burglar so she mentioned it to her mum. She then made a point of keeping an eye out of the window just in case the 'burglar' made a return visit. She could also hear noises coming from outside though she could not see anything from the window. She looked out the front door letter box and saw what looked like a tall very skinny man standing in front of a neighbor's car facing where she was, his face looked like it had large eye sockets though they were dark and she couldn't make out any eyes, his skin looked gray and wrinkly though stuck to the bones like it 'dried and dead'. He seemed to sway very slightly. She opened the front door quickly but there was no one there. She went to the front window, but there was no one there. She went back inside and watched

through the letter box window as a car drove by and the tall thin stranger turned his head to watch the car pass, and then resumed his posture facing her direction, another car passed and he did the same thing. She told her mum and she went barging out of the house to check but he was gone.

The lasers continued for several days and one day she had to call the police out when she was back at the house because she could hear noises in her attic and what sounded like muffled speech, while she was on the phone with the police there was a loud banging coming from her daughter's room where one of the loft hatches is located, when a policeman later checked the hatch and fell down her daughter's wardrobe it made the same noise but the police could not find anyone in the house and no sign of entry.

The final and most significant incident happened on March 31 2010 at around 11:30 a.m. when the witness was on her way to meet a client when something very 'odd' happened. She pulled off the M1 motorway just south of Wakefield to call the client and tell him that she was 10 minutes away, she didn't want to hang around too long as she had just performed a U-turn at a no U-turn sign and after a 2 hour drive she just wanted to get there, finished and go home. In front of her a lorry (truck) drove off and 2 large black saloon cars with blacked out windows pulled in front of her. She watched briefly as 3 men in black suits got out of the first car and made their way to the back door of the second car, which opened and the men started talking with someone in the back seat of the car. She then heard her cell phone signal indicating a text message so she picked up the phone and looked at the screen opening the message. The next thing she knew she looked up and the cars were gone, there was no text message on the phone and it was over 1 hour later. She also had a strong recollection of having had a long conversation with an alien being, tall and aqua blue in color. She was lying down at the time and viewing 'her' from chin upwards as she was above her head. The alien had large oval black eyes, and no nose to speak of, no real lips but a mouth. The alien 'spoke' to the witness without moving her lips and they discussed how the world needed to be saved, how peace was important right now, it was so important that she should make this happen in some way, that it was her 'job'. She asked for more 'tools' to help her achieve this end and was told that they would see what could be done.

One of the stranger parts of this conversation was that she addressed the female alien in a word she didn't understand but she knew it meant both commander and mother, she felt she knew her and that she was in charge though she also held status where ever they were. The witness 'was at no means at the bottom of the pecking order but in a position to give orders if necessary.' At no time was she afraid and was comfortable at all times. The only thing that worried her was the pressing matter of bringing peace to this planet before it was too late. She doesn't know when 'too late' is, but she knows things that perhaps she had no real way of knowing. Some months ago she had an argument with a friend about why America could possibly get anything out of invading Afghanistan, to which she replied, 'for the resources of course' her friend insisted there was nothing there to be had. However just over a month later the news reported that gold, silver and lithium etc. had been found abundantly in Afghanistan.

After finding herself an hour late in meeting her client and actually still assuming her car clock must have been wrong even though she knew it hadn't been wrong when she last looked. When the witness arrived at her client's home and began the 'sessions' she saw her client gasp as both realized that her pants were soaked in a thick red blood. She was shocked and felt a

little disoriented. She then drove straight home and told her partner, his sister and daughter who were a little alarmed and surprised but offered no real comfort . The bleeding stopped the next day and nothing like that has ever happened since.

HC addendum

Source: direct from the witness (email on file)

Type: G

23.

Location. Budleigh Salterton, Devon, England

Date: early April 2010

Time: night

A Mr. Hooton claimed that as he walked home from the "Dog and Donkey" pub at Knowle, (he claims he rarely drinks), he saw strange lights that disappeared as he tried to approach them. Mr. Hooton said, "I was leaving the Dog and Donkey with my dog Dixie after a lemonade, or two. Walking past Bear Len I saw some strange lights which at first he thought was a police car." He cautiously approached the lights and in the blink of an eye the lights went off and all he could hear was 'aliens' giggling. Mr. Hooton says that he has always been a bit of a skeptic about this type of things but after his strange encounter he is more open-minded. Mr. Hooton's claims are the latest in a line of unexplained sightings in the area where residents believe they have spotted UFOs.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.ghosttheory.com/2010/04/22/man-encounters-giggling-aliens>

Type: F?

24.

Location. Bullsbrook, Perth, Western Australia

Date: April 2010

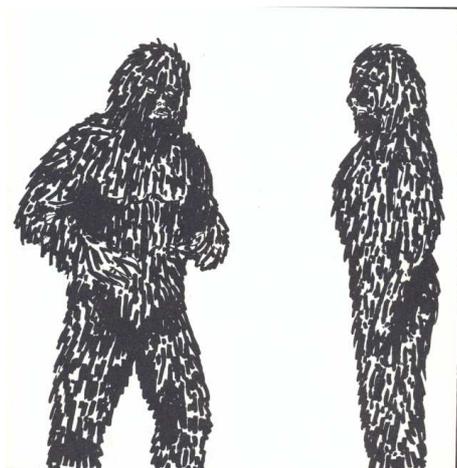
Time: various

Usually in the early morning hours a young teenage girl and her equally young female friend have reported seeing a strange crouching figure appear in the bedroom. One of the girls reported seeing the strange being crouching above her headboard staring down at her whilst she slept. Other times they have seen the strange being at the bedroom doorway standing really tall filling out the door frame in height. It is really thin and not human at all. The being has even appeared to her at her aunt's house located several kilometers from her home. According to the main witness the being had a large head and the skin on its face seemed stretched tight. All it does is, stare at the young girls. One night while watching a movie she sensed that someone was watching and when she looked at the doorway of the room the tall thin creature was standing there. She provided additional details of the intruder, indicating that it was very skinny, with ribs showing, with bluish skin and she could see what appeared to be some sort of veins. The eyes were more like humans' but black in color. It did not wear any clothing and she could not see any genitalia either but somehow "knew" it was a male. According to the witness there has been no attempt of communication in the part of the entity. (Encounters might still be taking place).

HC addendum

Source: direct communication from the witness' family who requested strict privacy

Type: E



25.

Location. Senzaskie Kichi, Kemerovo region, Siberia, Russia

Date: April 2010

Time: daytime

A local hunter, Athanasius Kiskorov reportedly 'rescued' a Bigfoot (or Almas as it is commonly known in that region) type creature from a flooded river. While fishing along with some other local hunters, Kiskorov and the others heard the crunch of heavy ice and a high-pitched wail. Going to investigate the commotion the hunters were astonished to see at about 10 meters from shore "a creature covered with dark brown fur, shaped like a human being, but much larger" which several times attempted to get out of the water and stand on two legs, but each time it fell back into the water emitting a loud growl. Most of the hunters stood still, perhaps afraid to approach the strange creature, only Kiskorov gathered enough courage to go to its rescue, he approached the shore and threw several dry aspen tree trunks into the water which the creature used to jump onto and crawl to shore. Without as much as a thank you, the strange hairy hominid then disappeared into the woods.

This area is extremely isolated and is located within the taiga region, there is no electricity or roads and once a week a helicopter flies into the area. Kiskorov and three other hunters signed an affidavit which they sent to the administrative center in Tashtagol relating their strange encounter.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.sasquatchcanada.com/random-reports.html> Type: E

26.

Location. Chinameca, Coahuila, Mexico

Date: April 4 2010

Time: evening

Two young boys reported seeing a 'strange monster' walking on four legs on Calle Londres. The strange humanoid was described as a 'little man' with gray smooth skin, with four leg-like protrusions. It was seen near an empty field. The two boys, Omar Andres Armendariz Olguin and Jose Rolando Gallegos Olguin, both 13 years of age, were terrified at the sight of the strange creature and immediately notified neighbors. Their mother called the police who searched the area but could not locate anything out of the ordinary.

HC addendum

Source: <http://analuisacid.com/?p=6229>

Type: E

27.

Location. Alamo, Coahuila, Mexico

Date: April 5 2010

Time: evening

Several witnesses from the village reported seeing a strange gray colored creature with four legs that submerged itself under the surface of the Rio Monclova in an area known as "El Charco Azul" (The blue pond). The police was called immediately and made swimmers in the area evacuate since there had been other reports of the "gray monster" going into the waters. Witnesses reported seeing the strange creature running first through the fields and then jumping into the river, it was not seen to emerge from the river. The strange creature was also seen by 4 young men who were fishing for crawfish in the river.

HC addendum

Source: <http://analuisacid.com/?p=6229>

Type: E

28.

Location. Ejido Curva, Coahuila, Mexico

Date: April 9 2010

Time: unknown

A local ranch hand reported that he had seen the same or similar gray colored creature on several occasions and that it apparently had the ability to take tremendous leaps.

HC addendum

Source: <http://analuisacid.com/?p=6229>

Type: E

29.

Location. Arizona, exact location not specified

Date: April 16 2010

Time: 03:17 a.m.

A strange series of events was reported at an unspecified location in Arizona. The witness was woken up after hearing a beeping sound, not sure what the sound was he realized it kept

beeping and it was not the smoke detector. He sat up quickly facing his bedroom door opening. It was pitch black and he could see past his bedroom door, the noise sounded exactly like a treadmill when it is turned on and buttons are pushed to change the settings. He could feel that 'someone' was in the house. Then he thought of the 'little gray aliens' and for some reason it really scared him. He wanted to get up and investigate, but was frozen from fear. He was also thinking of calling the police.

According to the witness he can't remember if he was envisioning this or he actually saw them, but he kept seeing these small bluish gray 'aliens' two or three of them. They were not clearly lit up but they were standing at his bedroom doorway. He remembers looking outside his window at one point at the sky and it was a lot darker than normal as if there was a craft blocking the city lights. However he does not recall seeing a spaceship. There was no other noise and it was eerily quiet outside except for the beeping noises that seemed to be coming from his treadmill. He had a bad feeling and his adrenaline was pumping hard. The next thing he sees was a bright white type of light resembling lighting with a bluish tint, it looked like electrical light, it was much brighter than a light bulb and it had a glow to it almost as bright as observing someone welding. It was shining on his wall at a strange angle and it did not completely light up the entire wall, the light was coming from his living room where the treadmill was located. Upon seeing this he knew he had to go and investigate but then a strange sound suddenly began, he could now hear what sounded like an electrical sound building up and a surge of power and then a loud popping sound like if something electrical blew up. The bright light then vanished. When the light went out he immediately looked outside and up to the sky. It still appeared eerily dark and he could not see any stars or the glow from the city lights. "My first feeling was that something teleported out of my living room and then a ship shot off." He then grabbed his cell phone and a baseball bat; he used the phone light to see his way to turn on the first light. Before he could turn the light on, he had a strong feeling that he was going to see "the small gray aliens". He grabbed his flashlight out of the laundry room and then immediately looked in the living room and saw nothing. He inspected the whole house and turned on all the lights. He thought of going outside "but had a bad feeling of going out."

He kept hearing something up in his attic or on the roof almost like footsteps. He was hoping to find a window or door open, but everything was locked and closed. And while he was going around the house he kept hearing scurrying noise inside and on the roof or attic. The whole time he searched the house the image of aliens kept popping into his mind. He could sense that something was still there, he wanted to look on the roof and in the attic, but decided that it was not a good idea. He could feel and sense that he was being watched. He also noticed that his refrigerator was indicating that the power had been off for 4 minutes, so the power had apparently gone off before the events manifested. At around 4: 20 am when he finally got back in bed with all the lights off, the city glow was back. His thoughts for some reason when he began searching his house were that he was looking for 'gray aliens' 3.5 feet tall. They kept coming into his mind. According to the witness the source of the light and the angle that it shone on his wall emanated about 2.5-3 feet off the ground in the middle of his living room.

HC addendum
Source: Mufon CMS

Type: D?

30.

Location. Valley View, South Australia

Date: April 16 2010

Time: 16:40

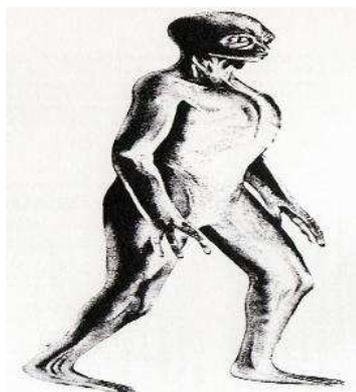
The witness was driving home from work in the evening and had taken his usual backstreet route home, which would take him only five minutes on a day with bad traffic. Turning from the backstreet onto the main road, he noticed a large buildup of traffic, more than what would usually be expected, even in peak-hour traffic. Curious, he detoured from his path, to take a closer look. There was a dark figure slowly walking through the traffic, and it seemed everyone was slowing down, trying to get a better look. He had encountered shadow people before, but never like this. This one was not avoiding people's gazes like they usually do. This one clearly wanted to be seen.

A workmate of the witness was also traveling through the same traffic jam, and he talked to him about it at work the next day. In the end they decided that he would report the occurrence and the main witness wouldn't bother, as it did not worry him. About a week later, he tried talking to his friend again about the event, but he seemed distant and distracted about something. He resigned from his job within the week, and he never had a chance to talk to him about it again.

HC addendum

Source: http://paranormal.about.com/od/shadowpeople/a/shadow-man-stars-missing-time_2.htm

Type: E



31.

Location. Roan Mountain, Tennessee

Date: April 17 2010

Time: evening

A woman was driving her ex and his son back home from a birthday dinner at a favorite restaurant and was coming along a two lane stretch of road when ahead of them they saw what

appeared to look like a large white ball that had moved out onto the highway directly from a cemetery above. She said it began coming towards them as if it were trying to collide with the vehicle and the closer they got to this thing they had a better look at it. She described it as appearing to be *half-animal, reptile, half-human* with human limbs. It had two arms and two legs and was crawling on its belly. She hoped that the creature would exit the highway and into the woods to prevent getting hit but it just continued moving directly at them and the vehicle. She slammed on her brakes to avoid hitting it and at that point the creature went from to 'spinning' like a tornado right before it made contact with the front of the vehicle.

Then she said it went beneath the radiator and vanished. She, her ex and his son were all quite shaken and terrified and said that whatever the creature was it wasn't anything from this world. She continued describing it as having two human arms and legs, mid body alligator or reptile and white as snow. It crawled on its stomach like reptile. He ex stated that during the encounter it felt like time had stood still. Everything just slowed down. All three of them agreed that they had a very eerie feeling of something very **evil** present before they encountered this thing.

HC addendum

Source: Phantoms and Monster Blog 9-17-2011

Type: E

32.

Location. Shalimar, Florida

Date: April 26 2010

Time: 02:30 a.m.

A witness reported that she awoke while asleep in her bedroom and saw a being standing by her bed. The being was about 6 feet tall and had eyes like "upside down teardrops". The eyes were black and the being's face glowed with a green color. The being was dressed in brown hooded clothing. The woman then pulled the covers over herself and didn't move for about 5 minutes. When she pulled the covers back down the being was gone. A dog in the room at the time was not disturbed. The television set had been left on the previous night. The witness also reported having another encounter '90 days ago' in which she sustained some 'strange triangular marks'. The previous encounter was with short beings about 3 to 4 feet tall with appearance similar to the 'classic gray beings' reported by some experiencers.

HC addendum

Source: <http://ufos.about.com/od/currentuforeports/a/tnalien2010.htm> Type: E



33.

Location. Vinnitsa region, Ukraine

Date: beginning of May 2010

Time: various

Reports began circulating from small villages in the Vinnitsa region that a strange ‘predator’ or beast was attacking poultry and other domestic animals, sucking the blood from them. One report describes this ineptly named creature (Chupacabra) attacking a man near the village of Glinyantsy. The man 20-year old Maxim Godonyuk was cycling back home at night from a neighboring village. Near the cemetery he heard something attacking a dog and the dog howling in pain. Investigating the racket he rode through the gates of the cemetery and suddenly was hit by a gust of wind and something jumped on his back, he felt a sort of ‘paw’ scratching his neck. He was confident that what saved him were the lights of an approaching vehicle, whatever it was on his back suddenly jumped to the ground and vanished. He was left with deep wounds on the back of his neck. He arrived home shaking and his mother treated the wounds. He went to the doctor’s on the next day and was also treated. Around the same time, another local resident, Boris, a caretaker at a local kindergarten reported seeing a strange creature at night that walked on two legs, had striped fur and a huge head, upon seeing the witness it quickly ran away, galloping like a horse. The kindergarten is located near the cemetery. At the same time an unknown predator killed dozens of caged rabbits belonging to three local pensioners (retirees) in the village of Zaria.

HC addendum

Source: <http://anomalialia.kulichki.net/news19/666.htm>

Type: E

34.

Location. Melbourne, Florida

Date: May 2010

Time: 00:15 a.m.

The witness was staying at her mother’s house and being a night owl she was up reading late at night. He then went out to the backyard to smoke a cigarette. Her mom’s backyard has a kid’s play set/treehouse that belonged to the previous owner that was made of wood base with plastic climbing rocks to get up into the treehouse. It was beautiful clear night as she sat by a pond located next to the climbing rocks. She sat there in deep thought enjoying her second cigarette, she was about halfway through with it and had been sitting there for about 10 minutes when for no reason known to her, she took his eyes off of the sky and looked over at her neighbor’s tall

bushy tree. About 2 seconds after focusing her attention on the tree, a floating, cloaked being emerged. It was completely black with a hood and it covered everything from its arms to its feet. Its body was just like a human from what he could see (imagine a person in a grim reaper costume floating in the air). She was watching it from a single angle so he never saw a face, and also couldn't see hands or feet; it was fully cloaked. She guessed it to be about 5.5 ft. in height but it was hard to say since she was watching it from the ground and it was in the air. It moved from the tree at a steady rate of maybe 2mph and kept the same height as the mid-length of the tree which it came from until it neared the edge of the pond; there it descended while maintaining the same speed until it was about 15 feet above the pond and was about 50 feet from the edge. There it stopped movement, pixilated away and was gone. The witness says *pixilated* because it didn't just disappear. It was like the pixels on a TV set one by one going away so that he could still see it gradually disappearing. He sat there for a few seconds in stunned silence, without a lot of emotions. She called her boyfriend and he got very excited asking all sorts of questions. The witness remembers seeing a similar being when she was in the 9th grade living in North Carolina.

HC addendum

Source: Mufon CMS

Type: E

35.

Location, Huasco, Alto de Carmen, Zona Norte, Chile

Date: May 2010

Time: various

The local police detachment (Carabineros) received a visit from an elderly farmer who reported having been contacted by strange "beings" (not described) who had descended on his lands in a strange flying 'artifact'. Another local a Mrs. Serena Miranda reported seeing several "little men with short arms, legs and necks" walking along a field near her isolated rural home.

HC addendum

Source: Guillermo D. Gimenez quoting Noticiero Ufologico Autonomo---Chile

Type: B & E

36.

Location. Stockwell, London, England

Date: May 2010

Time: night

The main witness, Charlene was at a house with her boyfriend Ben and as she settle down to sleep on the left side of the bed with Ben on her right, she suddenly heard a strange ringing sound in her ears, similar to a tuning fork. This was accompanied by pressure and a tingling sensation at the back of her head. She tried to ignore it and it died back down. Then in the room over on Ben's side of the bed she suddenly noticed a couple of strange shadow-like figures. They were about 4 feet high and were moving around the room quite fast in a gliding motion. They had a humanoid form but did not look exactly human. One of the figures moved from near the end of the bed towards the door, and seemed to pass right through it. Then another (or the same one) came back across the room and stood by the bed next to Ben.

Charlene remained staring at the figure. It was at this point that she realized she could not move. Her left hand was draped over Ben. Suddenly she felt a small hand grab her own and start

pulling it away from him. The hand felt like that of a child's but with less soft skin. At this point she became a little disturbed and started to try and shake off the paralysis. She often did this by wiggling her fingers and toes. Ben felt the movement and it woke him up. He helped Charlene break out of the paralysis. When she looked around the beings were no longer there. She stayed up awhile and told Ben about what she had just seen and felt. He said that while he did not see anything, he did feel that there was some kind of presence in the room.

HC addendum

Source: <http://davehodrien.blogspot.com/2010/07/london-contactee-case.html> Type: E

37.

Location. Thirsk, Birmingham, England

Date: May 2010

Time: night

The witness (apparently involved in other encounters) awoke in the night much like usual, and once more found he could not move. However he then began to lift vertically off the bed and drift across the room in the air. As he went past the base of the bed he saw a shadowy short being below him. He could not make out any details of this being; it just seemed to be watching him as he moved by. He floated towards the open window feet first and his lower legs actually went outside. At this point he blacked out. He then came around and found he was back in his bed. He felt like he had gone somewhere but he could not remember anything else taking place.

HC addendum

Source: <http://davehodrien.blogspot.com/2010/09/thirsk-contactee-case.html> Type: E

38.

Location. Holden Hill, South Australia

Date: May 2 2010

Time: late night

Returning to the scene of where the main witness (involved in other encounters) and his girlfriend had seen a strange star display and had experienced electromagnetic effects. They sat in the car and waited. It seemed like an eternity passed. Finally, he saw something move, though not in the sky. Whatever it was, it was circling the car. Being dark he couldn't get a good look at the figure, but he already knew what it was. Another or possibly the same 'shadow man' he had encountered before. Suddenly he stopped directly in front of the car, and the witness had an overpowering urge to harm it. Turning the key and starting the engine, he revved the motor, reaching for the gear stick to put the car in first. Suddenly, the figure put out an outstretched hand, palm facing them, as if telling him to stop. The witness refused, but the car seemed to follow his command, stalling at 3,000 rpms. Suddenly as quick as he'd appeared, the figure vanished, and once again, the spectacular star storm began. Attempts to start the car failed, and they quickly left on foot. Following these events, he had the car serviced, and nothing was found to be wrong with it.

HC addendum

Source: http://paranormal.about.com/od/shadowpeople/a/shadow-man-shooting-stars-missing-time_2htm

Type: E

39.

Location. McHenry, Illinois

Date: May 3 2010

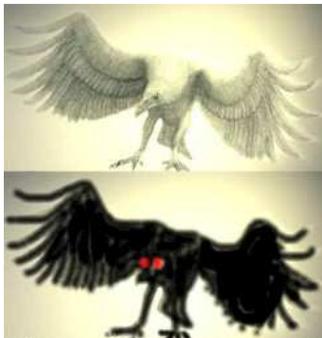
Time: 1545

A man was resting in his goat pasture after some chores watching the clouds and admiring their shapes, when suddenly two 'giant' birds caught his eye. He thought they were between him and the clouds he was watching. The strange birds were swooping and circling in and out of the clouds, moving at tremendous speed. They would fly out of the dark side of the cloud and the sun would reflect off them, making a flash. According to the witness these birds flew just like 'bats' he had seen flying in the area. The giant birds flew in similar fashion to the bats. He estimated the size of the birds to be half the size of a single-engine aircraft. Something else he thought was strange about the birds they were flying and swooping too fast for their size. Large animals move more cumbersome. He ran to the house to get his camera but they were gone when he returned.

HC addendum

Source: http://paranormal.about.com/od/thunderbirds/a/tales_10_06_12t.htm

Type: E



40.

Location. Lawrenceville, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Date: May 7 2010

Time: 01:00 a.m.

A night watchman was making his nightly rounds when he heard a sound that sounded like a loud screech. He just so happen to have a pair of binoculars on him and looked up to first see a light glow as he saw an 'object' flying over a building. It was flying high over the building. At first he thought it was a small airplane, but to his amazement it was a large bird, bigger than anything he had ever seen before. The wings were huge through the binoculars he could see

that the giant bird was a grayish-brown color. It was flying at a fast clip eastward toward a hill where he lost it from view.

HC addendum

Source: http://paranormal.about.com/od/thunderbirds/a/tales_10_06_07t.htm Type: E

41.

Location. Near Lodi, California

Date: May 14 2010

Time: 02:30 a.m.

A witness living on Live Oak Road reported that early in the morning he saw something crouched on the road which he thought at first was a coyote eating something. Then it stood up and was about 4 ½ feet tall so the witness knew it wasn't a coyote. It stooped back down and appeared to gather up whatever it had been eating; gave a little hop and soared away over the grapevines in an up and down motion. The wings sort of glistened in the light and did not seem to have feathers. He thought it looked like a gigantic bat, but he had never heard of a bat that big. The dogs seemed to be frightened and jumped into the car.

HC addendum

Source: <http://mufoncms.com>

Type: E

42.

Location. Valley View, South Australia

Date: May 15 2010

Time: night

After convincing his girlfriend once again that they had to return to the places where the previous experiences had taken place, they set out for a 'final conflict'. They brought with them, iron bars, bags of salt and 'holy water'. They knew what they were up against, but not how to properly fight it, so they figure they'd hit it with everything. Approaching the dreaded spot where the main witness had witnessed the traffic jam and shadow man, his iPod once again started cutting out. He was ecstatic. He was finally going to have solid proof, even if just for himself, that these things were real.

Approximately 200 meters away from the initial intersection, he reached to the back seat to ready his iron bar. The next minute there was a blinding light, and they were suddenly transported to the other side of Holden Hill. Three minutes had passed, but traveling no higher than the speed limit, it would have taken them between 10-15 minutes to travel that distance. His girlfriend and the witness stared blankly at each other, utter disbelief in their faces. He turned the car around and decided they would go back, but this time there was nothing. No shadows, no stars, no lights, no electrical interference, no car problems. It was as if the shadow man had found whatever he was looking for with them, and decided to leave on his own accord. Since these events the main witness cannot rest easy with the shadows. He feels their presence, always watching, ever waiting. He has never had a bad experience with what he can definitely identify as shadow people before, and he hopes never to have a negative encounter with them again. He feels that it meant no harm, but was perhaps 'providing a warning'.

HC addendum

Source: http://paranormal.about.com/od/shadowpeople/a/shadow-man-shooting-stars-missing-time_2.htm

Type: X?

43.

Location. Staten Island, New York

Date: May 19 2010

Time: midnight

A witness was in his basement watching television when he reported feeling a strange 'cooling' sensation on his forehead and then he heard something like a voice in his head telling him to come outside and so he did. He then looked up and saw a disc type craft, the rim of it had squared off bumps around the edge, and the top of it had a cupola-like protrusion, there was also some kind of 'field' around it because he could see what looked like air being emitted around it similar to heat waves. Suddenly the ship began to spin really fast emitting a very loud noise resembling that of a metallic grinding, piping noise, like a cross between a jet engine and a saw cutting through metal. This noise would die out and the next moment it would be at its full intensity again, when it stopped spinning the noise stopped and the object flew away.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC

Type: F?

44.

Location. Standing Rock, Wyoming

Date: May 26 2010

Time: night

A series of strange events have been reported starting on the above date at a Cheyenne Indian reservation were numerous locals have reported seeing 'black creatures' that seem to disappear after they show themselves. According to the reports these creatures apparently can assume the shape of birds, dogs, Bigfoot and others (!). There were also reports of 'human faces' seen in the storm clouds. No other information.

HC addendum

Source: Mufon CMS

Type: X

45.

Location. Wiecbork (Kujawsko-Pomorskie region), Poland

Date: May 28 2010

Time: night

A man was on his way home on his motorbike when he suddenly spotted a light on the side of the road. He immediately stopped his motorbike but could not locate the source of the light. After a while he continued but as he drove away he spotted a "strange being" in the field "that appeared to be covered in a watery film". He did not stop and continued on. (There is no additional description available on the being however I spoke to one of the sources (Piotr Cielebia) who indicated that the being appeared to be 'fluid' or of a jelly-like substance.

Comment [A.S.R.2]: The term 'Skinwalker' comes to mind, those who are familiar with the supposed supernatural capabilities of a Skinwalker are aware that they are able to morph into any animal form they wish to and perhaps combinations of human and animal also.

HC addendum

Source: Adam Miazga infra.org.pl also Piotr Cielebia, Poland Type: E?

46.

Location. Ocean City, Maryland

Date: May 29 2010

Time: night

Excited to be in Ocean City the witness was outside on a deck on the first floor of a three floor condo building having a smoke, looking at the stars and watching the people across the street party on their 3rd floor deck. He was looking at the Orion Constellation and saw a falling star start from the left of Orion's belt and continue through the bottom part of the constellation. The falling star was incredibly bright and it seemed like it took forever for it to finally burn out.

The people across the street left and went to the beach, so he went inside and got another smoke before he went to bed. He thinks it was about 15 minutes since seeing the falling star when he went back outside sat down and noticed a figure sitting at the patio table on the 2nd floor of the condo building across the street. He found it very strange because no one was occupying that unit. He was staring in disbelief how the strange figure looked. It was sitting at the table like a human would; with its left arm resting on the table and it appeared that his legs were crossed (for some reason the witness felt it was a male). The figure was tall, big, and muscular, with a shadow/black like appearance and no visible features. The head was elongated and it was very large. The witness couldn't believe he just sat there and stared since he feels he should had screamed and ran inside but somehow he didn't. He could tell it knew that the he was there, but the witness eventually got up and left because it made no movement and he grew scared of what would happen. As he closed the sliding glass door after going inside the figure was still there.

That morning at daylight, he attempted to determine what could have made that figure on the deck but there was nothing on the deck but a table and 4 chairs.

HC addendum

Source: Mufon CMS

Type: E?

47.

Location. Nueva Palmira, Colonia, Uruguay

Date: June 2010

Time: various

Local residents reported seeing an 'imp', gnome, or extraterrestrial opinions are varied depending on who you ask. According to witnesses the strange creature arrived flying and landed on top of some electrical high tension wires. The witnesses claimed that it was only about 25cm in height and appeared disturbed when some of the witnesses shone a flashlight at it. The small imp or gnome was reported to be multicolored in nature, and moved over the electrical wires which were located at about 4 meters above the ground. At first a local businessman reported seeing a light that descended and remained hanging from the electrical wires, he called his wife and others and then they were able to see the colorful figure walking

on top of the wires. According to the witnesses it was shaped like a 'doll', that didn't like the bright lights from the flashlights. Some of the witnesses attempted to photograph the entity with their cell-phones, but nothing came out. The police were called to the scene and focused a very bright spotlight on the figure which then began to pace around nervously and 'shudder'. After a while the strange entity seemed to slowly shrink and vanish. A pearl colored 'jelly' was apparently left behind as the only tangible evidence. Debate where it was a gnome, imp or an extraterrestrial still rages.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.larepublica.com.uy/comunidad/413058-extrana-aparicion-conmociona-a-palmira>

Type: E

48.

Location. New York City, New York

Date: June 2010

Time: late night

The witness (involved in other incidents) woke up in the middle of the night and was paralyzed. She was able to move her eyes and hear her surroundings, but could not for the life of her move her body. She heard a commotion on the left side of the bedroom and as she turned her eyes towards that direction, she saw two small gray creatures communicating to each other. Not believing what she was seeing she began to panic when a third smaller gray came through the window with what seemed to be a mask in his hand. She began to scream but no sound came out her mouth, it was as she was screaming in her mind. As the gray humanoid approached her with the mask she felt a ringing/siren noise in her head and she apparently blacked out since she doesn't remember seeing the gray humanoids depart. As soon as they left she was again able to move her body.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.alienufotruth.com/sleep-paralysis-and-encounter/>

Type: E



49.

Location. Mertztown, Pennsylvania

Date: summer 2010

Time: evening

A father and son were parked on the side of the road in a heavily wooded area when a winged 'monster' casually glided up the road. It looked big enough to carry a full grown man away with no effort. When the wing flew over the hood of the car, they both instantly ducked down. The creature had a round human sized head with no beak and huge bat-like wings, the body was 5-6 ft. in length easy, wing span was 25-30 ft. easy, no feathers, bat-like skin, jet black, and a 4-5 ft. skinny rat-like tail that stuck straight out. This creature didn't flying like a bird it glided about 10 ft. off the ground at a very slow speed. After 50 to 75 ft. of gliding, it took one huge flap of the wings, never changing elevation and glided up the road until it disappeared into the woods. The adult witness is convinced that this creature lives 'underground' probably near some hot springs since it has no feathers.

HC addendum

Source: Phantoms and Monsters blog

Type: E

50.

Location. Happy Valley, California

Date: June 2 2010

Time: 23:00

The witness was driving on Happy Valley Road when she saw what at first she thought was a deer and then she thought a dog but what she saw was trying to "push what it was in my mind, It just kept repeating in my head I see you." It was also doing these to the other two people in the car. The creature was very skinny with four legs that seem to be longer than its body, its skin was pinkish and paper fine, almost see through. It didn't seem to have any eyes and its face was long. As soon as it realized that it couldn't "convince" the main witness that it was an animal it shrank down to the ground and it began "crawling" almost like a spider. It crawled over the fence post and wrapped itself around it, there was nowhere for the thing to hide, the

witness could feel fear coming from it also. The two teenagers in the vehicle were afraid and wanted to leave, so they left. The witness doesn't know what it was but knows that it was trying to "do something to her head" and she somehow knew that it didn't belong there it seemed lost or "abandoned".

HC addendum
Source: NUFORC

Type: E



51.

Location. Casar, North Carolina

Date: June 9 2010

Time: night

Tim Peeler, who lives on top of a mountain, began to hear unusual grunting and screeching outside his home. When he investigated the source of the sounds, he said, he got close enough to the unwelcome intruder to poke it with a stick. "The thing was 10 feet tall with beautiful hair, yellowish hair, and a yellow beard," the mountain man recalled. According to Peeler the creature left, but it later returned, He yelled at the unwanted visitor again, he said, and it finally took off. Peter also noticed that the beast had *six fingers*. Peeler reported that the "beast" approached his dogs and somehow got wrapped up in their chains. "I rough talked him and said, 'You get away from here.'" News reports indicate that Peeler dialed 911 at 3 am and filed a 'suspicious person' report'. "It looked like a giant ape with a man's face, and it made a whistling sound," he told the 911 dispatcher. It was about nine or 10 feet tall with real long arms." Peeler threatened to kill the creature if it showed up again and plans to have a camera handy also, just in case.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.aolnews.com/weird-news/article/north-carolina-man-claims-close-encounter-with-Bigfoot-creature>

Type: E

52.

Location. Newberg, Oregon

Date: June 10 2010

Time: 00:30 a.m.

A security guard reported a strange event at the George Fox University Campus. At the time he was working the graveyard shift, which is from 2300 to 7am. He is required to perform three patrols around the campus every night. He got into the office about 2250 to relieve the previous shift. He briefly went to get some dinner (at McDonalds) and felt a little anxious for no apparent reason. He chalked it up to the caffeine in the drink he ordered. He got back into the office at about 2315 and set his patrol alarms. Because he is required to do three patrols, he set up an alarm program on his computer to go off and remind him to patrol. He began listening to an audio book and started playing an online game.

About midnight he got a nosebleed and ran into the bathroom to stop it. It is rare for him to get nosebleeds but they have come and gone since he was six or seven. This was accompanied by a bit of a headache, which is a little rarer, but still an occurrence from an early age. He stopped the nosebleed in time for his alarm to go off at about midnight for a patrol. He turned the alarm off because it is rather annoying to listen to as he 'geared up' for his patrol, forwarded the office phones to the cell phone he carries and left for his patrol.

His patrol route is approximately two miles circling the campus. He can get one patrol done in about 30 minutes. As he patrols, he must use his I.D. card to open locked doors on the card lock system. Whenever a lock is opened, it registers on a computer in the security office. Typically he checks the computer to see if any students have opened doors into buildings so he can check in on them during his rounds. The computer displays the time, lock, and name of the person opening it.

From the moment he walked out of the door to the security office, he felt strange. It was as if someone were staring at him. This was added to the general anxiety that he could not explain. It was like this for the first half of his patrol. He slid the card lock as he passed by the Coffin Hall Basement Door, and continued through the driveway and parking lot toward the Villa Academic Center. As he was walking along the sidewalk, he noticed movement out of the corner of his vision and heard the light sound of something snapping a twig in a wooded alcove of the building. The area was dimly lit by a parking lot light that was a fair ways away and everything was shadowed, but he thought that he could see someone a quarter of the way behind one of the trees. He stopped and identified himself by yelling, "George Fox Security, who's there?" When he yelled that, the figure moved to conceal most of its body behind the tree, but he could still make out part of it from the light. He saw the movement clearly, but that only concealed the person more. He reached for his flashlight on his duty belt to illuminate the figure as he took a step forward. That is where it began to get strange because he clearly remember turning his flashlight on and shining it on his eyes, completely killing his night vision. He remembers reaching for his light and accidentally turning it on as he took a step forward. However he did not remove his eyes from the figure in the bushes. The light came on and took his night vision, but there was no bright spot as there should have been from the bulb of the light. He wavered for a moment and his foot hit the ground 'behind him' as if had stepped backward, even though he had just began a step forward. He pulled his flashlight out of its ring holder on his left hip, turned it on and shone it into the alcove. There was nobody there. Immediately he felt disoriented, vertigo, and a little nauseous. He waited for about a minute to

let the nausea pass before moving. He entered the alcove and looked around with his light, but there was nobody there. He checked the ground, but saw no obvious shoe prints.

He looked around for a few minutes more and then decided that it must have been the light playing tricks on him. He continued his patrol around the building. When he got to the Villa Academic Complex Main Door card lock, he reached for his I. D. card and found that it was inside his jacket that was zipped up almost all of the way. Whenever he patrolled he keeps it outside the jacket and the jacket zipped only midway up. He unzipped his jacket and immediately inhaled a strange odor. It was a mix of ozone and a sticky sweet smell (like rotten fruits) that was inside his jacket. It was then that he noticed, even though it was raining and he had been walking in it for about fifteen to twenty minutes, his shirt was dry and his pants and jacket were only slightly damp. His skin also felt completely dry, like after washing it really well. His fingers were also very dry, as if he had just washed his hands with borax. He pulled his card out and slid it then reached for the door. When he touched the door handle, to pull it open, he received a static shock. Once that happened, the vertigo completely vanished. He continued the rest of his patrol, but it was odd. He no longer felt that he was being watched. Instead, he was just jumpy, he kept his flashlight in his hand and on, which is something, he simply did not do, his heart was racing. When he finally got back to the security office and heard his computer's alarm clock buzzing. He silenced it, thinking that he had probably forgotten to before. He went back to listening to his book on tape and playing his game. His alarm went off again not long after. He had forgotten the time, which happens when he plays video games, and he clicked it and got ready for his second patrol. He forwarded the telephone again, glanced back at the card lock screen, and froze. He looked up at the clock on the wall and was very confused. The clock said it was 0530; the alarm was for his unlock patrol (when the University doors are unlocked for the day). According to the card lock screen, he had swiped the Coffin Hall Basement door at 12:16 and the Villa Academic Center door at 3:38. Either it took him a little over two hours to walk 100 yards or he had lost a fair chunk of time. He went along his normal unlock patrol and stopped by the alcove where the incident took place. He took a picture of the whole alcove and a strange imprint where the figure was standing. The imprint was roughly shoe-shaped, but it had none of the tread marks. It appeared to be just an indentation. When he got off duty he was still rather anxious and could not sleep as he normally did. (Perhaps an unexplored abduction event?)

HC addendum

Source:

http://ufosnw.com/sighting_reports/2010/newbergor06102010/newbergor06102010.htm

Type: E?



53.

Location. Near Lake Erie, Western New York

Date: June 22 2010

Time: 2000

The witness was walking his dog near his summer cabin and the sun was just beginning to go down behind the trees casting a beautiful fractured light on the front of the house. In the distance could be heard the sound of the neighbor's ATV driving around the undeveloped wetlands adjacent to his property. Suddenly his dog began acting erratically, pulling on the leash to go back inside and turning his head toward the sky, looking this way and that. He spoke to him asking what was wrong and looked around to see what was disturbing him, other than the noise in the woods. That is when he saw a peculiar winged creature flying down from out of the woods across the front of the house. The creature's wings were about three inches across. The wings were transparent and rounded at the ends. If you formed a "C" with your thumb and forefinger and then touched your nails together, you would have a rough estimation of the shape of the rear wings of the creature. The wings were not fluttering like a butterfly or vibrating like a dragonfly, which are two common insects in the yard. He only saw the creature for the length of time it took to fly to the end of the house. Once it got beyond the house into the open area of the front yard, it disappeared. His eyes were on it the whole time. He was not able to see any of its body, just the back wings from below as described. By the shape of its wings he assumed it was a four winged creature. His thoughts after the being disappeared were, "That must be what people see when they say they have seen a fairy." He felt elated after seeing the creature.

HC addendum

Source: <http://mufoncms.com>

Type: E

54.

Location. Michigan (exact location not given)

Date: June 27 2010

Time: 05:10 a.m.

A 39-year old housewife reported that she had woken up like she usually did in order to assist a family member who isn't able to walk or care for herself. She would typically wake up each morning by yelling "to go!" since that family member is unable to speak also (she has been doing this for five years). This morning she woke up and was extremely sleepy but immediately went into her mom's room where she assisted in taking off her top and putting on a new one for the day. She took her two pieces of bedding and threw them downstairs. A matter

of 5 to 7 minutes went by and she called for the dogs to put them outside. She opened her backdoor that leads to their porch that has glass double doors. Before she touched the door handle, she noticed what she thought to be 4 kids (teens is what she thought) outside. They were only black objects that appear to take the shape of a human, although had a bigger upper head on all of them. She could only see the black color as she looked at them from approximately 25 yards away. She realized that they were not human because of their unusual movements. When they walked they appeared to move/dart quickly and when standing they seemed to wobble from side to side. One darted from her neighbor's yard to the middle of the street where they all were communicating with one another in a circle.

She thought they were 'communicating' because they all appeared to be facing each other and that was her perception. She didn't feel like she was going to be harmed, although she got the sense that they were unaware of her watching. Stunned, she kept saying over and over again, "This is not happening". Her two dogs are small dogs and they never barked or seemed aware of anything outside. She watched for approximately 4-6 minutes until one of them suddenly turned and faced her, like if it knew that she was watching. She stared at them and could only see the black outlines and no details, except that their heads were much larger than normal. Terrified she ran into the house and into her teenage daughter's room and after about 10 seconds she got up and looked out into the middle of the street. However the strange figures were already gone. The witness is convinced that she was not dreaming and was very reluctant to inform the rest of the family members of the incident.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.alien-ufos.com/personal-ufo-alien-experiences-alien-dreams/>

Type: E

55.

Location. Cakaudrove, Fiji Islands

Date: late June 2010

Time: various

A strange looking marine creature was reportedly seen in lagoon waters of three villages in the area. Keeping fishermen and divers away from the sea, Naiqaqi village headman Jepeca Nakuvu said villagers from the neighboring village of Laucala Valeni were scared of going out to sea because of the creature. Ateca Disukavanua, 50, said she was near a copse of mangrove called Dogodogo on Monday when she saw a black creature swimming towards her. "At first I thought it was a log but then it moved closer and I was so scared because the water was up to her waist I jumped on top of mangrove stump," she said, "I hung on to that mangrove tree for about an hour and the creature, which was about three foot long, and ha flippers, like that of a turtle and ha a strange long mouth. "I had never seen such a thing before in my life. I was shaking

because it kept hanging around as if it smelt the place where I was standing. I only got down when the tide went out and the water was only ankle high.”

Mr. Nakuvu said men from the three villages armed themselves with cane knives, digging forks and spears and went searching for the creature hoping to kill it. “When we know it is dead we will go out to sea because we are scared because it is something that we are not familiar with,” he said. The village headman said they had lodged a complaint at the Savusavu Police Station.

HC addendum

Source: Theresa Ralogaivau <http://www.fjitime.com/story.aspx?id=150916>

June 29 2010

Type: E?

56.

Location: Oma, Mississippi

Date: late June 2010

Time: night

In this small town at a place locally known as “The Camp” a 115-year old house situated along the Pearl River the witness’ parents were asleep in a room down the hall and he was lying on a bottom bunk in the ‘kids room’. He had his earphones on his ears, listening to music and his iPod. The room was dark, but the light in the kitchen was on and the door was open with the foot of the bed facing the door. He had a view out into the hallway, it being partially lit.

As he listened to his music he suddenly saw a white figure about six feet tall pass in front of the door. He found that weird, as he knew everyone was asleep. At first he thought someone had broken into the house, and he hadn’t heard it over the music. That frightened him, and he quickly took off his earphones. He could not hear anything and he sat quietly and as still as possible. And then he saw it again. But it was coming across the same way, almost repetitive. He decided he had to see what it was and shaking with fear, he tip-toed over to the door, however looking around it, he saw nothing. He also searched the rest of the house but found nothing.

HC addendum

Source: Your True Tales October 2010

Type: E

Comments: Apparitional figure?

57.

Location: Between Garberville and Redway, California

Date: late June 2010

Time: 01:00 a.m.

The witness was camped in an area close to the Eel River and was having trouble getting to sleep and he didn’t know why. The forest around him was very quiet, which was very unusual. He couldn’t even hear any crickets or owls. Suddenly he heard a hum and all the hair on his body stood up. In front of him the scenery became like a sheet of glass. And then that ‘sheet of glass’ started to ripple. Just like the TV show Star Gate 1. As he watched two alien type creatures (not described!) walked passed him. They walked right by him, and so close that he could feel a breeze as they walked by. He was in shock but then as quickly as it started it was over. The entities seemed to walk through another ‘portal’ and they were gone. They had literally walked out of nowhere walked a few yards and disappeared. The entities didn’t seem to care about the

witness, but later that night he woke up barefooted three hundred yards from his camp and had no idea how he got there. He then noticed that all the normal sounds of the forest had returned.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC

Type: E?

58.

Location. England, exact location not given

Date: July 2010

Time: evening

The witness was sitting in his room typing on his computer when he noticed a black object outside. He didn't think anything of it because he thought it was a bird, then he looked past his screen and there it was again. Since he had been *talking about UFOs earlier that day* he thought to get his camera and he waited for the object and it passed by the window again but because it was going at a good speed he couldn't get his camera focused on the object. It came around one more time and by this time he had opened his window to see if he could get a better look and then it flew off. He noted that there was no sound coming from the object.

Later that night he kept wondering what the object was and as he was lying in bed he suddenly got a 'transmission-like' vision of these four unknown beings standing over him, he couldn't see any facial expressions but he looked over to his arm and they had a long silver-like needle scratching into the skin. He couldn't move or feel anything. He looked back and above him was a huge round light. He has never been able to forget it and had never told anyone.

The witness added that after the black object had circled the house several times, it then shot off. He did take a photograph but it was not very good. It was that same night, as he lay in bed unable to sleep, that he first got the image of a light and then saw the beings. He couldn't see their faces but they were tall. He compared them to doctors and it was as if they were taking a blood test; they had a long very thin thing like a needle that touched his vein. Then the beings just disappeared. Throughout the experience he found he couldn't move; it was as if he were paralyzed. In the morning he noticed a narrow red line where they had scratched the skin. He has a feeling that they will come again, which scares him.

HC addendum

Source: Yorkshire UFO Society, <http://ufophenomenon.weebly.com/black-ufo-alien-bedroom-visitors.html>

Type: D?

59.

Location. Minocqua, Wisconsin

Date: July 2010

Time: late night

The witness and her husband purchased a small lake home located about 50 feet from a gorgeous lake. The day of the move, she led first with one of the rental trucks loaded, her husband and children would be following the next day with the last of their items.

She pulled into their new home around 22:00 that night; she was too tired to start unloading anything. She went in and dropped her purse on the floor and curled up in one chair

that was in the entire home. She distinctly remembers leaving on a kitchen light above the sink and turning off all the other lights in the house. The house had been vacant for almost two years and was completely empty except for her and her chair. She fell asleep quickly and the next thing she recalls was waking abruptly and she was in complete blackness. She sat for a second getting her bearings. She wondered why the lights were off, when night falls here you cannot see a foot in front of your face. There are no street lights or neighbors to shed light of any source. That's when she saw a soft white glow---it was about five feet in front of her and about three feet off the floor. She remembers feeling no fear, but confusion, wondering what it was. It started to move vertically across the room, it turned slightly and that's when she saw what she described as a left shoulder and arm. It looked like an X-ray image. The arm was bent at the elbow and it was moving with the white glow. That's when things started to click in her head; she realized that it must have been some kind of apparition.

She just rolled off the side of the chair and flew to the kitchen and flicked on the light. Once the light went on it was gone. She knew she had left the kitchen light on; why it was off, she doesn't know. There was no blow fuse or burned out bulb. After that night she started seeing out of the corner of her eye movement coming down the hall the way to the family room. This was happening several times a week. No other family member was seeing this. One night she was watching television and saw the movement again. This time she saw looking straight at it, this tiny marble sized ball of light float down the hall. The light was only a few inches off the floor. It vanished as it entered the family room. She has also photographed large floating orbs of light.

HC addendum

Source: Your True Tales---May 2011

Type: E?

60.

Location. Dudley, England

Date: July 2010

Time: late night

The witness, Tom, (involved in other encounters) was sitting in his room and kept feeling as if someone was 'scurrying' about all around him. He kept seeing out of the corner of his eye what looked like long black worm-like things darting across the room. He started to get very confused by this and also to feel very intensely that there was something else in the room with him. This combined with recent sightings of a giant craft and white orbs convinced him that something out of the ordinary was taking place. He then asked out loud, "Look, if you're there, can you show me that you're there and let me know that you're there?" Nothing else happened at the time and the feeling seemed to die away.

He has no idea why, but for some reason he then turned to the right. He was greeted by the sight of three gray beings standing alongside his bed. They were quite short in height, at most 4 feet. They had large heads with low set black almond-shaped eyes, small nostrils and a mouth that was barely visible. There was a pronounced ridge along the side of the head which gave a clue as to the underlying bone structure. The beings appeared to be nude. Their bodies were slender, with thin elongated arms. Each hand had four long thin fingers. Tom could not really see their lower halves from his viewpoint. The beings were all a medium gray color, with the

chest area appearing more blue-gray in color. Their skin seemed smooth without any blemishes. They were standing quite still, although they certainly looked alive rather than like unmoving mannequins. For some reason he sensed that they were joyful and laughing. This was very unusual as their mouths were barely visible, but this emotion he felt from them directly in his mind. He was not scared by the presence of the beings; he was more intrigued by them. The nearest gray humanoid to Tom's head raised its right hand and moved it towards Tom. The long pale fingers reminded him of Jack Skellington's fingers from the Tim Burton movie "The Nightmare before Christmas".

Tom looked back up into the room and saw something else floating above him. It was a strange black shadowy form, with two outstretched arms and a head shaped similar to a lizard. It appeared to have a tail which tapered off, similar to a classic Halloween ghost. The strange entity began floating down towards him and looked like it was going to enter his chest. This was too much for Tom to cope with and he was unnerved by what was happening. He turned to his left, or towards Laura (his roommate) who was fast asleep. He attempted to wake her up to tell her about what was taking place and placed his hand on her shoulder. At this moment he sank immediately to sleep. This felt extremely unnatural, like he had been suddenly sedated. His next memory was of waking up in the morning.

HC addendum

Source: <http://davehodrien.blogspot.com/2010/07/dudley-contactee-case.html> Type: E

61.

Location. Unspecified

Date: July 2010

Time: night

At an unspecified location a witness began seeing what looked to be a dark figure that appeared to be wearing a hooded cloak. The figure would travel down the stairways and stop, and then when the witness would look directly at it, the figure would float back up the stairs. The same family reported that on the night of September 22 2010, they were sitting in living room watching TV when all of a sudden the wife saw a dark shadow that looked to be about 6 feet tall. It appeared to also be wearing hooded cloak. The figure then traveled in front of her chair and shot between her husband and her. The husband had seen it also.

HC addendum

Source: Your True Tales, October 2010

Type: E



62.

Location. Near East Liverpool, Ohio

Date: July 2010

Time: 03:00 a.m.

The main witness was on his way home from Chester West Virginia with his girlfriend. They were on RT 68 between East Liverpool Ohio and Midland Pennsylvania along the Ohio River. The time was around 3 am and a thing that looked like a black angel flew in front of his truck, it was about 6 ft. tall and was so close that they both ducked. Whatever it was it came from the river side of the road. The witness wanted to report the event to the police but his girlfriend refused, pointing out that “they will think we are crazy”.

HC addendum

Source: Phantoms and Monsters May 22 2011

Type: E

63.

Location. Near Brisbane, Queensland, Australia

Date: July 2010

Time: evening

The witness was visiting his friend at her summer house and as her parents went out shopping and she napped in the bedroom he was playing ‘Play station’ when all of a sudden he caught movement out of the hook of his eyes through the big window, right next to the television. He was stunned to see a pale-white, medium size creature that ran by into the bushes. He then decided to go outside to check. The first few minutes, there was nothing, by ‘nothing’ he meant no ambient noise like birds whistling, etc. He ‘regrettably’ moved towards the bushes, where he began hearing a sound, like a growling of some sort.

He was a good ten feet away from the bushes when he saw the most hideous thing jump out of the bushes. A pale, bald, naked man, with pitch-black eyes stood right in front of him. He was in shock and couldn’t move at all. The creature had pointy ears and teeth. It did not have a nose, but two holes in the center of its face (*similar to Voldemort from Harry Potter*). It was growling, almost like a dog. Then it disappeared into thin air. Then the witness thinks that he passed out, he next heard the sound of his friend’s parent’s car. He got up and went inside. He didn’t tell them what had occurred.

HC addendum

Source: http://paranormal.about.com/od/demonsandexorcism/a/tales_11_06_09t.htm

Type: E

64.

Location. Rome, Italy

Date: July 2010

Time: evening

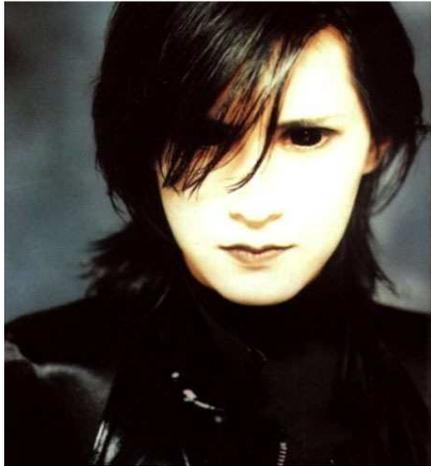
A 30-year old male was walking his dog in a field next to a wall when he saw what he initially thought to be a person approaching. Suddenly his dog began to growl and bark at the approaching stranger. Trying to restrain his dog the man noticed that the 'person' did not seem to walk but appear to float inches above the ground in what appeared to be a cushion of air. The strange figure was approximately in meter in height and pitch black in color which was apparently intent in **attacking** both the man and his animal. The dog owner attempted to drag his pet away but was overtaken by the strange figure.

A wild hand to hand fight did not prevent the witness from noticing certain features on mysterious being. His face was sallow as if skinless and it had large white eyes. Its body was covered in a strange garment, but seemed to be more *robotic* in nature than human. The witness (a black belt in Karate) struggles with the being and punches it in the area of the sternum on several occasions. Suddenly the dark humanoid jumps back and takes a tremendous leap into the air disappearing into the sky as if 'sucked away' by an invisible force. Around the same time others in the vicinity noticed a bright ball of light the size of a half-moon hovering over the area, it suddenly begins to oscillate at a high rate of speed and vanishes into the sky. The main witness immediately runs to his house and notifies his family who finds a mysterious rash on his arms and face, resembling first degree burns. The witness then notifies the police and is told not to tell anyone about his bizarre encounter. After a few days the area of the encounter is mysteriously fenced in but after a few days is reopened to the public. (The area is located north of Rome).

HC addendum

Source: <http://avvistamentiecontatti.blogspot.com>

Type: D?



65.

Location. Lucas, Texas

Date: early July 2010

Time: daytime

19-year old Dallas Adams was pumping gas into his car at a local convenience store. A man and his son stood at the pump opposite Adams, a woman at her car was behind him. When the gas nozzle clicked, Adams placed it back into the pump and went inside the store. Things were different when he came out. "There was no line in the gas station," Adams said "I bought cigarettes and walked out but when I came out my car was the only one there. I had only been in the gas station for maybe two and a half minutes. As soon as I noticed everyone was gone I felt scared but couldn't figure out why." Then he saw a man standing by his car. As Adams walked by him, he noticed an odor as if the man had not showered in weeks. "He looked like an average guy but when I looked at him I felt scared, like my life was about to end," Adams said. "I went to my car and looked at him---he was staring at me."

The man came closer to Adams as he stood at the driver's side door, walking in long steps. "I need a ride," the man said, the force in his voice striking Adams like something physical. "It scared me to death," Adams said, "I said, 'what?' And he said, 'give me a ride.'" Then Adams saw what frightened him.

"His eyes were completely black. No whites, no nothing, just black," Adams said, "When I was talking to this thing I could smell its breath, which was horrible." Adams worked up the courage to ask where the black-eyed man wanted to go. The man simply replied, "Just give me a ride." I said, "I am sorry, I can't, and then he took a few steps toward me," Adams said, "His walk was kind of odd, but stopped as this conversation was happening." But what terrified Adams were the man's eyes. "I couldn't take my eyes off of his," Adams said. "It was like they were sucking me in." As Adams stood, watching the strange man with the black eyes approach him, something broke whatever held Adam's gaze Adams hopped into his car and sped away.

HC addendum

Source: Jason Offutt in Paranormal Florida mailing list

Type: E?

66.

Location. Edge of the Universe Ridge, Fullerton, California

Date: July 2 2010

Time: 23:00

Three friends had decided to take a walk up the area known as the 'Fullerton Trails' and "medicate" (they were all medical cannabis patients) at the top of the ridge, as the view is spectacular. There is another higher ridge known as the End of the World, located not too far away, but it was late at night and it was hard to see, so they decided against walking up it. The layout of the ridge consists of a trail the entrance of which is located in the middle of a residential street, nestled between two houses. There is a short walk with a trail surrounded by trees on one side and a fence on the other.

They got to the top of the ridge with little trouble, but noticed an extremely foul smell, like something had died and was rotting. They figured it was some animal, but they never came across a corpse. Anyhow they got to their destination and began to 'medicate'.

As they admired the view and discussed how cool the ambience of the night and the desert scenery below them was they heard something rustling in the bushes behind them. They figured it was an animal and continued their business. They kept hearing noises coming from the bushes, and they grew steadily more unnerved until they decided to leave. The way back was a little bit harder than the way up. The main witness kept urging his friends to hurry as he was in the back and had a strange feeling of unease. They got back to the entrance and hurried back to the car. They began joking around that something was coming for them, when suddenly the witness in the back seat said, 'Start the car---now!' The tone of his voice made them look back and they saw what he was looking at. About 15 feet away, standing next to the trash cans at the entrance they had just come from, was a tall hooded figure. They couldn't see its face; it seemed shrouded. The driver took off in a hurry. Apparently the witness in the backseat had seen the figure slink out of the darkness. It stared at them as they left.

HC addendum

Source: Your True Tales---August 2011

Type: E

67.

Location. Montebello, California

Date: July 12 2010

Time: 2000

A witness had been watching a movie on television when he suddenly felt very tired and "felt compelled" to go to bed. He normally doesn't retire until about midnight. He said that after falling asleep he had awakened in a room "without visible furniture". He was on a table and saw "non-human" entities surrounding him. He said that the entities told him that everything would be alright. He said that they made an incision on one of his hands. He doesn't remember anything else until awakening at 7 am the next morning at which time he drove his brother to school. When he arrived back home he thought that his experience may have been a dream. However, he noticed a very visible scar on the hand where the incision had been made. This scar had not been there before the experience. He plans to take photographs of the scar. Unfortunately the witness does not describe the "non-human" entities.

HC addendum

Source: http://ufosnw.com/sightings_reports/

Type: G?

68.

Location. Puckeridge, near Herford, England

Date: July 15 2010

Time: night

A former police officer only identified as "Nick R" reported that while driving along the A10 going home one evening after work he saw a light which was not the moon, orange and oval in shape. He then drove into the parking space and went into his flat (apartment) after about 10 minutes he went outside for a cigarette. His apartment was on Cambridge Court which back on to fields. He then saw in the twilight what he saw were kids messing about on the nearby field. He then saw the orange oval shaped light over the field and quickly realized that the short figures were not 'children.' Suddenly the three child-like figures and the light disappeared without a trace. The witness lives near Stansted Airport.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.ufo-blogger.com/2010/08/ufo-three-humanoid-Stansted-airport.html>

Type: D?



69.

Location. "La Horqueta", Chascomus, Argentina

Date: July 19 2010

Time: 22:30

The wife of Luis Antonio Pavoni notices that the dogs were barking in an obvious distressed or nervous state, he tells Luis and he goes outside to investigate, armed with a flashlight. Outside he notices that the dogs appear to be in a very excited state and while looking around with his flashlight notices that the bravest and meanest of the animals had not accompanied him, remaining behind apparently terrified. Only one of his dogs, the friendliest of them all, accompanies him. Walking towards the downed oak tree about 100 meters away he shines the light towards it and notices a pair of red eyes surrounded by an external orange halo and about 80cm from the ground and very near the downed tree. Thinking it was a hare he walks back to the house and grabs a shotgun. Returning to the same spot he now sees two additional pairs of

similar eyes, apparently standing behind the first one. He is unable to see anything beyond the eyes and does not hear any noises. The dog that had accompanied him would not stop barking. After three minutes the "eyes" vanish and Pavoni returns to his house.

On June 19 2009 a powerful wind of unknown origin had torn the huge oak tree by its roots. According to witnesses, at the same time a very strong sound was heard as the gigantic tree fell to the ground. At the same time a nearby eucalyptus was also knocked down. The area has been known for other strange incidents such as cattle mutilations and UFO encounters. Strange ground markings were also found by the team of investigators.

HC addendum

Source: Luis Burgos FAO <http://humanoides-1.blogspot.com.ar/>

Type: X?

70.

Location. New Brunswick, Canada (exact location not given)

Date: July 20 2010

Time: 01:30 a.m.

A witness remembers being in the middle of a 'normal' dream when all of the sudden in the dream there was a really loud repetitive pounding drumming sound. It took the witness a while to notice it, but when he did he thought 'this isn't right, this doesn't make sense in my dream'. At this point the witness wakes up (he thinks). The drumming is coming from only one side of the room, the side with the door, so he turns his head to look. He doesn't see anything so he turns his head back toward the window on the opposite wall. He is definitely awake at this point, and he no longer hears the drumming. When he looks at the window he sees a flash of blue light. The blinds are closed, but the light is bright enough that he can see through them, and he can see something floating in the sky outside the window. The object looks like a thick dark line with a haze around it. It goes dark again, but now there's a shadowy figure drifting into the room from the window. It gets closer and closer to the witness who is beginning to panic, but he is unable to move because it feels like something is pushing on his back. He felt pinned to the bed. The strange shape gets close enough that he can touch it, and finally he is able to pick up a pillow and swat at it. It then just dissipates into nothing. The witness goes on to say that he has never experienced anything like this before.

HC addendum

Source: <http://mufoncms.com/>

Type: E?

71.

Location. St Petersburg, Florida

Date: July 26 (or 27) 2010

Time: around midnight

The witness had gone to bed around midnight, his wife and young cousin were sleeping in separate rooms on this particular night. He arose (not sure of time) and went outside to smoke a cigarette. When he went outside he at once noticed a bright triangular shaped object of pyramid shape with 3 lights running down the side hovering right above him. He said that the object was bigger than the house. He then noticed a bright flash. The next thing he recalls was

being in a bright room with a light shining in his eyes. He could see four shadowy figures, but couldn't make out any features. He noticed a tube in his navel and in his penis. He was covered in some sort of "goo" and he had a type of gas mask on. He kept hearing a voice saying "he is coming to." The next thing that he recalls is waking up in his bed at 3:03 a.m. He said that he knew that he got up because the door was unlocked and partially open. He locked the door before he went to bed. Therefore he was emphatic that he did not have a lucid dream. He had a real experience. He said that upon awakening at 3:03 a.m. he went to the bathroom to check for marks on his body, he noticed none. However, the next day he experienced severe diarrhea and urinary track abnormalities. The story gets better as the next day he was talking to a friend. The friend was out driving at around 4 am (a little later than his encounter) and noticed a bright object that looked like "a burrito" in the direction where the witness lived. His friend snapped a photo of the object with his cell phone. Another person riding a motorcycle also saw the object.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.ufosnw.com/sighting-reports/2010>

Type: G

72.

Location. Swansea, West Glamorgan, Wales

Date: July 28 2010

Time: 16:30

The witness was walking back to his car near the council offices at about half past four in the afternoon. It was a dark afternoon and it was raining slightly. He looked up and saw what he believed was a flying man in black. He felt very scared as the figure glided across the road and suddenly changed direction. The figure was moving very slowly and was almost gliding. The witness estimated that it was about 500ft above the ground. It flew over the top of some trees and then disappeared from view.

HC addendum

Source: <http://beamsinvestigations.org.uk/ufo-reports.html>

Type: E

73.

Location. Not provided

Date: July 28 2010

Time: night

Grandparents had their 14 month old granddaughter in bed with them and the girl was very cranky and crying like she was afraid of something. The grandfather noticed that while singing the children's hymn, "Jesus loves me this I know" the girl started crying even harder. He yelled out "Stop! Get out in Jesus' name!" At this point he saw a 'shadow' that was moving very fast toward him. He was already sitting on the edge of the bed when the shadow now appeared as a figure of a man standing before him. The figure was tall and very heavy set. When the witness attempted to get up, the intruder grabbed him by the shoulders and pushed him down. The witness fought back, punching the intruder in the stomach as hard as he could, however his fist went through his stomach just like hitting 'a rubber bag or balloon' and bounced back. The aggressive intruder now began to strangle the witness as the witness grabbed the intruder's

wrists in 'a Judo hold' and twisted them; however the hands just flexed as if made out of rubber. The witness then attacked the intruder's arm and noticed that the skin or suit felt like rubber that had being burnt, sort of 'crunchy' when he found the upper arm muscle he dug his fingers into it, finding it easy to dig in he put as much pressure on the muscle and pulled the muscle as hard as he could. He felt the muscle stretching farther than a human's could, but it did reach an end to the stretching and the witness ripped the muscle of the upper arm completely off. The intruder did not scream in pain but let out a groan and 'obscenities' (?). The whole time his wife was scared stiff, 'imploring for Jesus'.

The entity, which the witness estimated was at least 300 lbs. then just ran through the wall and disappeared.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.alien-ufos.com>

Type: X

Comments: What was the origin of the aggressive entity? There is definitely a religious connotation in the original narrative (summarized here).



74.

Location. Jefferson City, Missouri

Date: summer 2010

Time: various

For about 3-4 months during the summer of 2010 several residents of Jefferson City and other locations in Missouri reported encountering 'weird' men or entities.

The first report was from a Target Store where the witness was getting ready to check out and a man walked right by her, like he was on a mission, dressed in an older business suit with sunglasses on. The witness was paying for her items and the stranger was already in line with his item. While she was being waited on, she heard him mumbling to himself with his head down. She couldn't understand what he was saying, it was not English, but didn't sound like any other language either. When he paid for his item he told the lady "thank you" in a really deep voice that almost sounded 'fake'. The items he paid for was of all things, ladies panties. The witness' daughter and her friend were with her at the time and also saw him too. A few weeks later, she began seeing these same types of men around the hotel where she worked in Lake of the Ozarks, at about 45 miles from Jefferson City. She noticed the first one when they were

busy at the front desk, which is the department she worked with. There was a man talking with another lady she worked with the same deep voice she heard from the man at the Target store. She was startled by it and looked at him, he looked back at her with a “How dare you” type of look. A couple of weeks later she saw the same guy in the hotel coming from the room hall; he came up and asked her about rates. Right when she began to tell him, he kind of cut her off like he wasn’t really interested and walked away. Other employees had also noticed him.

Ever since then, she’d seen similar men in and out of the hotel, and they always give her a dirty look out of the corner of their eyes. They all walk the same, like they have something wrong with their joints or something. Some of them appeared to be trying to disguise themselves as “stereotypical tourists.” They are always alone and usually have these certain sunglasses on. She also noticed that she has seen them on a day that something weird or something really bad has happened, including a couple of fatal boat accidents. One night several guests came up to the witness expressing concern about a very strange and suspicious character they saw downstairs. They said he was dressed like a tourist and had sunglasses on. This was late night. She immediately called security but they didn’t find anything. A few nights later the witness was at the front desk on a computer doing some work when out of the corner of her eye, she saw a man dressed in layers of clothing and using a cell phone, but not speaking. She suspected he was one of the ‘strangers’ since he did not fit in with the other guests. She then went right around the corner to get her cellphone to obtain a photo of the stranger. She walked away for no more than five seconds and when she came back he was gone. He had been in an area where he could just not leave in that amount of time.

HC addendum

Source: http://paranormal.about.com/od/humanenigmas/a/tales_10_10_11t.htm

Type: E?

75.

Location. Gallipolis, Ohio

Date: August 2010

Time: 19:30

Two witnesses, Megan and her friend Kyra had traveled from Columbus to Ravenswood West Virginia on business and while there they decided to make a side trip to Gallipolis, in order to visit relatives, Megan had not seen for a while. Around 7:30 pm they decided to get dinner at a local restaurant and when they finished, Kyra need to go to the store and pick up a few items that she forgot to pack. They then headed to a Wal-Mart that was near the restaurant. After they finished shopping they were walking to the car when Megan noticed a woman running through the parking lot. When she reached the car, she looked back in the direction of the store and then hurriedly got inside the car. Megan then looked again and saw what looked like a large bird flying above the roof of the store. It was difficult to see but when it swooped downward the parking lot lights would shine off of it. It looked like it was either oily or had shiny leather-like skin. Whatever it was it had a wide wing span. She guessed it reached 8-10 feet across. It circled above the store for about a minute then just disappeared. They drove back to the hotel and decided to call it a night so they could get an early start on the drive home in the morning. Megan got ready for bed but thought she’d watch some television first, it was around 2200.

She must have dazed off fairly quickly because the next thing she remembers was a frantic knocking on her door. She stumbled out of bed and checked to see who it was. It was Kyra and she was obviously upset. She rushed into her room and said, "It's here!" "What are you talking about?" asked Megan, a bit perturbed. Kyra said that she had been lying on the bed when she heard something in the hallway. She got out of bed, walked to the door and listened to what she thought was 'scratching' sounds. After a few minutes the sound stopped, so she went back to bed. Not long after, she lay down and heard more scratching sounds but, from outside her window. Again she got up and peeked through the curtains. This time something looked back at her. Their rooms were on the second floor in the rear section of the hotel and both looked out onto a small parking lot and a large field beyond that. She could see what she described, as a "bald ugly man with wings" who was looking directly at her with "large bulging eyes that lit up bright red." It was there for only a few seconds. It then spread its wings while running at the same time towards the end of the parking lot and lifted off the ground like a bird. The next morning they woke early, checked out and drove back to Columbus. Kyra didn't mention the incident from the previous night during the ride. In fact she has still yet to speak about it again.

HC addendum

Source: Phantoms and Monsters BlogSpot <http://naturalplane.blogspot.com/>

Type: E

76.

Location. West Chase, Tampa, Florida

Date: August 4 2010

Time: 1808

The witnesses were in a Burger King drive through line the West Chase area of Tampa, Florida, when they looked up and saw a dark humanoid figure floating down from the sky. It was about 400 or 500 feet away from them. The reporting witness reported that there were no airplanes, helicopters or other crafts in the area at that time. They were stuck in the line at the drive through restaurant so they were not able to follow it, to see where it was landing. The weather was overcast and shortly after the sighting it began to rain. (3). The source indicates that the witnesses elected to remain completely anonymous. (Don't blame them).

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC <http://www.nuforc.org/webreports/077/S77040.html> Type: E

77.

Location. Eastern Kentucky (exact location not given)

Date: August 5 2010

Time: 04:30 a.m.

A group of friends were spending the night together when the power in the neighborhood went out at 4:30 a.m., sending them outside with curiosity. But

when they stepped outside, the group noticed “very strange lighting, purplish lighting with no thunder or rain to go with it.”

Then the heavy air traffic, they claim that under normal circumstances, this is unusual. Seven aircraft were flying over the area “in patterns making a rough perimeter around the substation.” (Electrical substation?). Then looking up in the sky, they noticed what they thought was a star that was “shining brighter than the others.” The lighting flashed again, “The star became a reddish color,” another lightning flash and the object was gone. About 5 minutes later, then noticed “a bright egg-shaped object zipping across the sky.” The object had no flashing FAA lighting, was silent, and was in view for about one minute before vanishing. Five minutes after this, a helicopter came into view. Then 20 minutes later, another egg-shaped object came into view, but “this one much closer, running a zigzag pattern before going behind some trees and fading out. These craft moved exceptionally fast, and performed moves planes cannot.” Everything seemed to return to normal and the group went inside---discovering that it was now 6 a.m. “Looking back we found the memories were really fuzzy and it had felt as if we had lost time---that time had went too fast.”

HC addendum

Source: David MacDonald Kentucky MUFON State director

Type: X?

78.

Location. Brisbane, Australia

Date: August 8 2010

Time: midnight

The witness had gone to bed around 11pm and sometime later was woken up by three creatures in a brightly lit egg-shaped room; the light was coming out of the walls, ceiling and floor which emitted a soft luminous glow. They were ‘speaking’ to him as they woke him before he opened his eyes, so that he might not be afraid, they said, “do not be afraid of scared, we love you and care for you” in gentle penetrating words that echoed in his head and strangely enough not in his ears. The creatures introduced themselves as, “one, two and three” one was on his left, two was behind the top of his head behind him and three was standing to his right. When he opened his eyes, he was shocked, yet there was a strange familiarity with them, as if they had ‘known him all his life’.

He was naked (he wears pajamas to bed) felt dazed, even drunk (yet he doesn’t drink) and went to sit up and ‘two’ placed its huge hand underneath his neck and back to help support me, they were chatting incessantly using telepathy yet he could hear them talking in clicks & pops, sort of like crickets chirping but quicker and more complex and meaningful. They said they were looking for signs of tampering on a genetic & physical level (by whom?) ‘three’ had a device in his hand and starting at his right foot he brought the hand held device up his right leg about ten cm as he watched the screen so that he could see it too. ‘Three’ flicked through the different resolutions so the witness could see the bone and muscle tissue or just the nerves & vascular.

The beings reminded the witness of 'ants'. Their deep dark eyes, their tiny noses & mouths, their powdery white skin that reminded him of the roughness yet smoothness of shark skin. They were tall & thin, yet strong. The witness was about to ask where he was when the walls, ceiling and floor changed to match his thoughts just like it was projected somehow from outside the craft and he could see that they were high over his suburb and he could see the blue cross on top of the church up on a hill he lived at the foot of. He could see all of the city lights below twinkling like a million candles. He is convinced that these particular aliens would never hurt humans. He later woke up late for college by almost three hours and he could not help but realize that it hadn't been like any dream he ever had.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: G

79.

Location. Salt Lake City, Utah

Date: August 8 2010

Time: 01:20 a.m.

A security guard reported that while patrolling an area in downtown Salt Lake in a location where there was a "Target" under construction, he saw a strange figure walking on all fours with long arms and pale skin. Stunned, he went looking for his flashlight but when he looked back it had vanished. He had been moving his patrol vehicle to the other side of the construction site and saw the strange creature as he was getting ready to park. He furthered described the strange figure as having pale gray skin with 'bumps' and it walked on its hands which had to be as long as its legs. Its head was of an 'abnormal' shape and it didn't turn to look at the witness, so he didn't see the face. It didn't appear to have any hair on its body and it had no clothing. He reportedly found strange 'hand prints' where he had seen it but didn't have a 'cam' with him at the time, he didn't hear any noises but later heard noises on the roof as if someone was walking around on the roof. Additionally, the witness estimated the creature must have been at least 7-8 feet in height, he could make out its 'spine' and rib cage through its skin but the arms appeared to be muscular.

HC addendum

Source: Private correspondence with witness

Type: E

80.

Location. Midlothian, near Chicago, Illinois

Date: August 11 2010

Time: 1506

The main witness and her boyfriend were playing pool in her basement. They had started another game and she had just lit up a cigarette. Both suddenly felt a "Flicker." They awoke in the same position by the pool table except that the cigarette was gone and no lighted cigarettes were found. The boyfriend said that

he saw a flash of light and then a “time lapse.” He thought that around 15 minutes of time was missing.

HC addendum

Source: http://ufosnw.com/sighting_reports/2010

Type: G?

81.

Location. Dallas, Texas

Date: August 19 2010

Time: 05:00 a.m.

A 47-year old nurse reported that her 58-year old spouse woke up feeling short of breath and his blood pressure was elevated...nothing new for he has been going through some cardiac issues for some time now. Nonetheless, she snuggled up to him, reassured him that he was going to be fine and they fell asleep.

At 5am she remembers waking up to a strange sound with this green light coming in through the bedroom window. She sat up in bed and reached over to her husband and asked him “What the f... is that? He then jumped out of bed and walked out of the bedroom, she thinks to the living room, but she thinks he actually opened the back door to take a better look. Then ‘something’ encouraged her to go to the window. She pulled the curtains back to look and there was a strange short creature/being staring right at her. It was not like the classical ‘grays’ she often saw in moves and other media. This being had a dark-like skin of sort and large dark eyes. Terrified the witness raised her hand and waved at it, saying “Hi”. It just stared, she then spoke to it and told it that it shouldn’t be here that people/humans would be afraid and might shoot it. All of the sudden, she found herself on a weird contraption sort of caged in, not tied, there were strange noises in her mind and some pain. She could move her arms but not the rest of her body. She then “saw” numerous images racing through her mind. Apparently images of past life events.

Then everything changed, and she heard a horrible high-pitched sound in her head, and a hand is trying to get a hold of her head and something is trying to place an object on the back of her head. And every time the object touched the back of her head, she would hear the high pitched noise and feel pressure in her head. She then awoke lying on her bed in a fetal position scared to death. She didn’t want to move, unsure if she had experienced a bizarre dream or not. At the same time her husband woke up again short of breath and told her that he had experienced a strange ‘dream’ that there had been a presence of two aliens behind him, and that they had been pulling something resembling a fishing line from his abdomen. The main witness reported later having strange dreams about random numbers.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.earthfiles.com/news.php?ID=1791&category=Environment>

Type: G

82.

Location. Sanger, California

Date: August 21 2010

Time: night

A triangle-shaped craft reportedly crash landed on a mountainside in Sanger, California (just outside Fresno) on the night of August 21 2010. A family who observed the “hard landing” reported the incident to California Mutual UFO Network (MUFON) state section director Jeffrey Gonzalez. According to Gonzalez, while taking the phone report, he heard a woman in the background say, “It’s trying to take off, it’s trying to lift!” The witnesses claim that the downed craft ascended 30 to 40 feet trying to take off again, but was unsuccessful.

The crash site is private and inaccessible from public roads, which prevented MUFON investigators from reaching the area, but unmarked vehicles allegedly managed to swarm the scene shortly after the incident. From a public vantage point, Gonzalez reported seeing something resembling an arc welding light coming from the crash site during the evening, which led him to believe that the individuals who arrived in the unmarked vehicles were either attempting to repair the craft or dismantle it. The following morning, Gonzalez was able to see scorch marks on the ground, and surprisingly, the craft was still there. He supposedly has video footage of the crash site and the “stingray-shaped” craft, as he described it, and will make the video available after it has been processed. According to Gonzalez the videos are being transferred to his computer, but are taking longer than usual because the camera he used doesn’t have a digital output. The witnesses have called Gonzalez in the past, and they apparently see frequent UFO activity in their area. (A video posted on YouTube shows a triangle shaped craft flying over Sanger, the day after the craft). Additional information on the above intriguing case indicates that the main witness, “Justin” and his wife and mother had gone outside to see on the side of the mountain what appeared to be a triangle shaped object sitting on the side of the mountain. He said it had white lights on each corner and a bright light underneath in the center with some blue and red lights on the sides. He said the shape was definitely a triangle. After observing it for a couple of minutes, he said the craft lifted up about 30 to 40 feet as it was trying to take off but could not and the craft again fell to the ground. It attempted to lift off again with no luck and again the craft slammed back down. It did not try to take off anymore. He even said it looked like the craft was damaged on one side. After a few minutes went by, the 3 witnesses started to see vehicles---cars and trucks---arrive at the scene.

These vehicles came from over the mountain and from below. He said they just came out of nowhere. He did not know if they were military or not. By this time it was dark and they see the vehicle's headlights on the hill and what he says are helicopters flying overhead...but he wasn't sure. By the time Gonzalez arrived he could only see 3 lights on the hill. At around 2300 he began to videotape other vehicles coming to the site, and on a couple of occasions captured very bright blue flashes of light coming from the area. Gonzalez stayed in the area all night and claims that in the morning around 5:45 he was able to see what appeared to be a bunch of pine-trees and what seemed to be a house, and then he noticed what looked to him to be a gray or metallic object lying right in front of that house. He said he tried to zoom up but it was still too far away. It was hard to tell the shape of the craft but it eventually it starting taking the shape of a triangle or sting ray in Gonzalez's eyes. (Additional information is still pending on this alleged incident).

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.openminds.tv/triangle-ufo-crash-209/> and <http://naturalplane.blogspot.com/2010/08/update-ufo-crash-central-valley.html>

Type: H

83.

Location. South Greensburg, Pennsylvania

Date: August 26 2010

Time: 20:10

There was a sighting of a monstrous bird in South Greensburg just as it was getting dark, four people were sitting around in the yard having a barbecue and enjoying the beautiful weather when suddenly, their attention was drawn skyward by a sound like a "swish" or a "swoosh" or as one witness stated, "like the air coming straight down."

Several of the observers at almost the same time yelled out some exclamations including one man who said, "What the hell is that?" They were all startled to see a tremendously large bird that was flying over a tree in the yard about 30-40 feet overhead. The man who was going the cooking turned and looked up to see the creature fly above him at a distance of about 40 feet away. As the bird passed the tree, it veered slightly to the right and went straight down the road ahead maintaining its low level path. When first observed the massive wings of the creature were in an upward position and were beginning to drop slowly, almost as if they were rolling to the bottom. The swoosh sound could be heard when the wings were moving. The powerful bird had flown about 125 yards down the road, at which time the wings were coming back up. The creature was observed as it continued to move steadily down the road, passing just above the roof top of a house with its wings flapping slowly and steadily about 3-4 times until it reached a group of trees about ¼ miles away, where it was lost from sight. It took about 20 seconds to go the ¼ mile distance.

As it passed over, it appeared as though it was peering below, with its head and beak positioned downward. It was estimated that if the bird was on the ground it would stand

between 4 ½ to 5 feet tall. The entire body was the same dark color, either darkish brown or black. The body width was about 25-30 inches wide. One witness said the body, "was very bulky and husky." The head was oval shaped, and the beak was short for the size of the animal, about 8-10 inches long. The tail was about 2 feet long and came out wide to a point. It was the size of the wingspan of the creature that impressed the witnesses which they estimated at 10 feet or more in length. When asked why nobody thought to take a picture, they pointed out that while there were cell phones lying there with camera functions, all involved were mesmerized by the encounter. One witness felt as if he was almost 'in shock'.

It was later learned that another witness who lied along the road where the big bird flew over also reportedly saw the creature. One witness has been a long time hunter and is very familiar with birds native to the state and is certain that he saw something quite unusual. The area where these observations have taken place, while surrounded with some wooded locations, is well populated, and nearby Route 119 is a highly traveled roadway.

HC addendum

Source: Stan Gordon, paufu@comcast.net

Type: X

84.

Location. Fort Worth, Texas

Date: August 28 2010

Time: 02:00 a.m.-04:00 a.m.

A witness was lying on her bed when she woke up with a strange feeling that something was near her. When she opened her eyes she saw blue, red and green lights above her. When she tried to focus in on what it was she saw part of a circular rim almost like the edge of a plate. She then got the feeling that she was about to be "taken". She became frightened and quickly turned around toward her husband. She closed her eye and the next thing she knew she was waking up to her alarm going off. The image is fresh in her head and now she is afraid to go to sleep. She is not sure if she was taken and when she tried to share the incident with her husband he laughed at her.

HC addendum

Source: http://ufosnw.com/sighting_reports/2010/

Type: E

85.

Location. Lee's Summit, Missouri

Date: August 30 2010

Time: 2255

A witness had initially woken up at 3:00 a.m. because his dog was acting strangely. The animal was growling and smelling around the bedroom. **So the witness thought that it needed to "use the bathroom". He went outside and smoked a cigarette while his dog went into the yard. He was looking up at the sky trying to find the moon and he saw a large blue light. At first he thought it was an airplane, but then it started moving closer toward his yard and he saw two other blue lights with all three forming the shape of a triangle all moving together**

Comment [A.S.R.3]: Many refer to these giant flying creatures as "Thunderbirds". It is interesting to note that over the years around the same general area as this sighting other residents have reported a similar "swoosh" sound, as though a huge bird had passed overhead, but nothing was seen.
Stan Gordon

toward his yard. He kept looking to see what it was then got scared and decided maybe he should go back inside so he called his dog and went inside.

Later on that night around 2255 the witness went to let his dog out again. He was acting strange again. He smoked a cigarette looking at the sky and once again there was the big blue light, but a little bit farther to the side of where it was the first time. This time he only saw two blue lights and he was looking at them trying to see what they were. The next thing he knew he was looking down at the ground had no cigarette in his hand anymore and he got up to looked for his dog which acted as if he had “seen a ghost”. He started growling and smelling toward where the light was, but the light was already gone. He went inside and it was now midnight. He doesn’t know what happened between the hour he was outside and does not remember. A couple of months before his brother told him about a weird shaped light outside his window, but nobody believed him. (10). (Missing time perhaps an abduction event?)

HC addendum

Source: ufosnw.com/sighting-reports/2010/

Type: G?



86.

Location. Guanica, Puerto Rico

Date: end of August 2010

Time: various

A strange creature with wings resembling that of a giant bat, which locals had likened it to a gargoyle has attacked several local livestock and also a local man. The attacks from the supposed gargoyle are similar to the better known and “mythical” Chupacabras. Apparently this gargoyle type creature also sucks the blood out of its victims. Some of the locals identify the creature as indeed a Chupacabra but others claimed that it is a different type of creature, a sinister denizen of the old ruins and tunnels of the ancient sugar cane mill “Central Guanica” located in the Ensenada barrio.

The attacks have been reported for years in the region but the recent majority of incidents have been in Guanica, but also in nearby Lajas and San German. The creature has been seen by numerous locals who have opted not to make official reports with the local authorities. The man that was reportedly attacked by the winged creature suffered wounds to his stomach and deep

scratches on his back. The man reported that a strange creature with huge wings had “ambushed” him in his backyard. A local police officer by the name of Miguel Negron reported that while patrolling the old barrio area he heard loud flapping of wings coming from the top of a nearby zinc roof. Officer Negron says that some of the witnesses describe the creature as resembling a huge bird that gives off a strong sulfur-like smell and devours live animals, like dogs, cats, horses, draining most of its victims of blood. According to investigator Professor Reinaldo Rios some have described the creature as “gargoyle like” and grotesque in nature.

HC addendum

Source: Pedro Bosque Perez in:

<http://www.elnuevodia.com/lagargolavs.elchupacabras-769154.html> Type: E

87.

Location. Pennsylvania, exact location not given

Date: September 2 2010

Time: 04:30 a.m.

A witness at an unspecified location in Pennsylvania reported seeing a “flash of green light” in the bedroom followed by an hour and a half of missing time after observing a cylinder shaped object in the sky during the early morning hours. The witness thought the object in the sky might be a star, but noted that “it looked like a cigar or cylinder shape.” The time was 4:30 a.m. and the witness went inside and lay down in bed. Very shortly after the witness reports both a flash of green light and a voice speaking in a language not understood. “Shadowy” figures were seen in the bedroom.

“I couldn’t move, I felt my dog up against me, but she never moved or barked,” the witness stated. “I tried very hard to move my arms and feet, but it was like having sleep paralysis, but I knew I was wide awake. I definitely felt, and caught glimpses of the presence of small shadowy figures in the bedroom.” The witness then reports that they did not feel as though they were in their bedroom any longer. The next recall is that they were back in their bedroom and the time was 6:04 a.m.

HC addendum

Source: [Http://mufoncms.com](http://mufoncms.com)

Type: G?

88.

Location. Missouri, exact location not given

Date: September 3 2010

Time: 00:30 a.m.

An anonymous witness reported that he had been awakened by a bright flash in the room, like a camera flash. He opened his eyes and saw a small disc-like UFO in the corner of the room with a large dome on top of it with windows all around the dome. The disk was a light gray metallic color with black around the windows, it was lighted on the inside and there were no lights on the outside, except the one it kept flashing from the front of the vehicle. The witness watched the 12” diameter craft move about the room from corner to corner, flashing the strobe-like light (he believes it was a camera of some sort), then it hovered over his bed.

He tried to remain as still as possible while shaking his wife and getting her to wake up. She also saw the craft just as it moved into position near the foot of their bed. He noticed a very low humming sound. It then moved slowly forward and that is when they saw the tiny beings inside the craft looking out at them---they both sat up in bed and the beings looked surprised, then the craft took off very quickly towards the closet/chimney area and disappeared. They could not get a good look at the beings inside the craft, but the witnesses claim that they had large heads for their small bodies, and they looked humanoid. All he could see was a kind of gray skin color and he thinks the eyes looked more like human eyes, not large almond-shaped eyes that are like the “typical grays”. Later after they had fallen asleep again, the witness again woke up and saw a white-gloved hand floating approximately 10” above his head. He only saw this for a couple of seconds, and then it disappeared. He jumped out of bed to investigate but could find nothing in the room. (Apparently the couple has seen similar things in the past).

HC addendum

Source: MUFON case files Case # 25266

Type: A

89.

Location. Sobral, Ceara, Brazil

Date: September 6 2010

Time: evening

The witness, a 73-year old woman, was alone at home lying on a hammock outside in the front yard. She then reported that a short figure with large eyes approached her moving in a “strange hopping” motion. The strange figure appeared to be wearing a tight fitting helmet over its head and on its body it had strange “chicken feet” like hands. It apparently communicated with the witness asking her to “come with us” however she refused and begged him to go away. The figure then joined others similar to him and they all bounded off into the woods, disappearing from sight. Months after the encounter the witness developed a rare cancer which was treated and is apparently cured today. She is convinced that she became ill after the contact with the strange humanoids.

HC addendum

Source: <http://cspu.blogspot.com.br/2013>

Type: E

90.

Location. Nashville, Tennessee

Date: September 20 2012

Time: 19:00

Witnesses reported seeing a cigar-shaped object white and red in color. It had no wings and when it was flying it was tilted over going up. It also had a large clear window with little human-like figures looking out. No other information.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC

Type: A

91.

Location. Santa Rosa, La Pampa, Argentina

Date: September 20 2010

Time: 2015

A woman was again visited by a strange being in her home that had apparently visited her a few months before. The intruder left a series of burns on her arms after having made contact with one of her extremities. The shocking incident was made known to the 'Centro de Estudios Ovnis' as it was in the past, and only a few hours after, a member of the group arrived at the scene to commence his field study, ascertaining that aside from the marks on the experiencers' face, it was possible to find marks in the backyard that resembled very large feet. The woman was aided by her relatives, who contacted CEUFO.

The outstanding characteristics of the strange being described by the witnesses are the following: A height estimated at 2 meters, very thin body with long extremities. Gave the impression of being very *frail* but was extraordinarily strong on occasions in which physical contact was made. Had no ears. The eye cavity appeared hollow, but the reddish light within them, "as though from a little light" stood out. The nose was imperceptible or else flattened "like an ape's" and the mouth was almost an imperceptible slit. The witness was shocked by what appeared to be the entity's suit or skin, which she defined as "wrinkled" or "like fish scales". Its hands were large, but the most significant aspect was its large, rounded fingers. Regarding its feet, which she was able to notice in the latest experience, they were large and as if in "three parts", although she could not define it as footwear. The color of the skin or suit was dark, either gray or greenish. The being appeared within the home short after 20:15 hours. How it entered is unknown, as the doors were shut. She claims that she felt the sensation that (the entity) was not alone, as it looked and made sounds as though there were something behind it, but she was unable to see if this was the case. The witness reacted by saying, "nooo, not again, nooo" and the being took hold of her face in a firm, decisive manner. This resulted in some dark marks on her cheekbones that were visible in photographs. It was thus that she felt the great strength of its extremities.

The protagonist's son was one of the first to come to her assistance. He says that he heard a strange buzzing sound, similar to a very sharp "beep". The experience lasted only a few minutes, after which the woman calmed down and recounted her experience.

HC addendum

Source: <http://inexplicata.blogspot.com> quoting Quique Mario (CEUFO) and Guillermo Gimenez, Planeta UFO

Type: E

92.

Location. Egg Harbor, New Jersey

Date: September 21 2010

Time: evening

Several witnesses claimed to have seen a 'person' falling from the sky on Tuesday. Kelly Hale told Egg Harbor police that she and two co-workers at Shore Veterinarians were looking out their office window when they saw someone plummeting 'straight down, no parachute, no paraglider.' Ms. Hale didn't think the person---who was free-falling

headfirst, at a slight angle---was wearing a parachute. Reports said three also saw a small plane pass by, and that there were no reports of missing skydivers.

From NBC Philadelphia:

“You could see the arms and legs flailing and his clothes were blue, a dark blue like a navy, black and gray,” Hale said. “There’s no doubt that it was a person. We’re 100 percent sure.” Egg Harbor police, with in the air help from U.S. Coast Guard and New Jersey State Police, searched the area on Tuesday.

“We didn’t see any signs of debris, we didn’t see any broken branches...of something like, falling through the tree-line,” U.S. Coast Guard Lieutenant Commander Paul Whitmore told NBC Philadelphia. “We didn’t see anything out of the ordinary, but that’s not to say it didn’t happen.”

HC addendum

Source: <http://news.nationalpost.com/2010/09/21/>

Type: E?

93.

Location. Lynn Valley, North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Date: late September 2010

Time: 2330

The witnesses suddenly heard some loud thumping sounds against the plastic garbage bin and the house. They figured a bear had gotten over their fence (again). They peeked out of their curtains together and were shocked at what they saw. It was a creature standing on its hind legs that had dark shaggy fur, but it definitely wasn’t a bear. It looked muscular and thin and had a snout like a coyote or wolf. It ripped through their garbage---they think for the salmon bones and carcass inside. It was grunting and growling quite a bit. They were completely petrified standing at the window. They wanted to look away but at the same time ere morbidly fascinated at what they were looking at. After about a minute or so, the creature ran to the back of their yard and jumped over the fence. The witnesses were convinced they had seen some kind of ‘werewolf’ type creature.

HC addendum

Source: Your True Tales---October 2010

Type: E



94.

Location. Ongwediva, Namibia

Date: early October 2010

Time: various

There were stories of unidentified creatures that attacked animals at night. On the early morning of last Friday a puppy that belonged to Lukas Fotlela, a local resident, died after it was savagely mauled by an unknown creature. The creature allegedly entered the house through a small gate that was not properly closed.

“I was sleeping with an open window, when I saw a big white animal, with a black or brownish head forcing its way underneath the corrugated iron sheets where the puppies were sleeping. I tried to scare it away by hitting on the window but instead, it jumped towards me, wanting to attack me, but I quickly closed the door,” explained witness, Monica Simon. According to Simon, the creature looked like a dog, but was bigger than a dog. She explained that the ‘animal’ exuded a very bad strong odor.

“After I closed the window the creature went back to the puppies and killed my favorite puppy. I heard it making sounds as if it was chewing something. I thought it was eating up the puppy but when we woke up the dead dog only had a bit of blood coming from its mouth. I guess it sucked its blood,” said Simon. The owner of the house, Lukas Fotlela, who worked until late that night came home to find his dog dead. Fotlela said he searched his yard but could not find the animal or its footprints. For years now stories of unknown creatures that kill animals in the north, especially in the Oshana region have been reported. Livestock, especially goats and chickens have reportedly fallen prey to these creatures. They only suck their victim’s blood and eat the fetuses from expecting goats.

HC addendum

Source: Helvy Shaanika <http://allafrica.com/stories/201010070670.html>

Type: E

95.

Location. Olavarria, Tandil, Argentina

Date: October 2010

Time: night

Two young friends were walking along a road when one of them, Ezequiel, thought he saw a bright light toward the left, up along the ridges. The other friend was unable to see it. Suddenly about 150 meters away from them, on the ridge of the mountains, they both saw a light which

they first took as a campfire. What caught their attention was that it didn't cast any light on the surrounding area, because a campfire in the ranges and in the middle of the night should cast light. It was an initial odd observation. A further consideration was that they thought they could see the source of the light as though seen through an X-ray--opaque light, with its luminosity both concentrated and controlled with the same source of light. Observing this strange phenomena for some 3 or 4 minutes, they got closer and ascertained that the "campfire" was actually a humanoid shape. At that point they got to see legs, arms, torso and head of a tall, stylized silhouette wearing a luminous suit that blinked intermittently all the time, turning on and off constantly. Coming even closer they noticed that the strange figure's entire posture and behavior showed that it was intent on finding something on the ground, with its head tilted forward and its body completely rigid, arms outstretched downward along the sides of its torso. It walked in a systematic, "robotic" fashion, taking 3 or 4 steps before spinning on its own axis. It would take three or four steps toward where it had commenced its search. Without question it was looking for something with a great deal of interest and concentration.

Regarding this being, its "luminous outfit" was worth noting for its strangeness. It looked like a coverall, and something akin to a "transparent helmet", fishbowl-type, covered its head. There was a small light in the middle of its face. Its height was more than 1.80m. They used a nearby tree in making this calculation. Minutes later, Ezequiel made a clicking sound and the being instantly turned its head from the location it was staring at. It turned to look at them, observing them. Affected by the creature's reaction, a shocked Ezequiel began repeating, "It's not human, it's not human! it's not human!"

They headed back to their cabin in which they were lodging at a running pace. One of the witnesses remained behind only a few seconds, watching the being face to face. Suddenly the being began to ascend the mountain range, either by levitating or floating, he too broke into a run, following Ezequiel. At a given moment, Ezequiel utterly shocked by the experience, turned around to say that the creature was following them. However the other witness could not corroborate this since he didn't turn around. Prior to the encounter, it seemed that everything had become very quiet in their surroundings. No nature sounds, or the sounds of a typical night in the mountains, such as the crackling of leaves, birds in the treetops, nothing. The wind had died down and no cars went by. It could be said that a special atmosphere surrounded them.

HC addendum

Source: Marcelo Eremian, Scott Corrales & Guillermo Gimenez

Type: E

96.

Location. Washington state (exact location not given)

Date: October 2 2010

Time: evening

The witness had just finished watching the news and had gone outside and laid down on the round ottoman when he noticed what looked like a flock of geese flying over in the dusk or not quite twilight. It occurred to him that they were flying in perfect formation so he got up and tried to look at them more closely. What he saw was a dark outline of a 'Chevron' floating over him around 1,000-2,000 feet up. He saw the outline of it and could see around 20 dark points on it all up and down the bottom of the Chevron and then after about 5 seconds he realized

that the 'points' were actually strange human shaped bird-like figures that appeared to be flying on round platform-like disks on the ends of the top of the Chevron. They didn't look human but more like 'Birdmen". However they lacked wings but some had what appeared to be large 'bird-shaped heads'. The figure were very large, he estimated that they were at least 10 feet high. The Chevron looked like it was thin and not more than 15-20 feet wide from the bottom and between 100-300 ft. long. The witness felt uneasy about the sight and went back inside the house. He did not go out the rest of the night.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: A?

97.

Location. Willoughby Spit, Virginia

Date: October 3 2010

Time: 1930

A witness, (a civil engineer by trade) had driven to a local 7-11 store to purchase a pack of cigarettes. He was waiting in line to pay for his purchase when he noticed what he thought was a very large 'hornet' outside. He paid for his purchase and walked to his vehicle. He then looked up and saw a creature with wings standing on its hind legs on the roof on the 7-11 store. He said that the creature was "battle ship gray." They creature then flew towards him when he got into his truck and flew by his window as he was traveling home. He apparently took a video with his cellphone but had been having difficulty downloading it from the phone (no additional is known about this alleged video). When he arrived home he was quite frightened when he heard a "whoosh whoosh" sound. He thought that the creature had followed him home, but didn't see it. He immediately entered his apartment and did not see the creature again.

HC addendum

Source: http://ufosnw.com/sighting_reports/2010/willoughbyspitva10032010/

Type: E

98.

Location. Harleysville, Pennsylvania

Date: October 15 2010

Time: 03:00 a.m.

The young witness had stayed up late playing computer games and had gone to sleep around 1 am. He quickly fell asleep wearing nothing but his boxers. His bedroom was located on the second story on the southwest of his house. It has 3 windows on the front face of the house and has access to both the attic and the only fire escape on the building. The house used to be an old office building in which his bedroom was one of the offices used. His bed was located on the southwest corner next to a window and directly next to the fire escape door. This door has no handle on the outside and only a bar-release on the inside similar to what you would find on the inside of a school entrance door or office building. The actual fire escape on the outside of the door is nothing more than a metal platform and railing leading down the side of his house with metal stairs. He often used this to have a cigarette since smoking inside is forbidden by the landlord.

He awoke on this day around 3 am based on the dark of night outside however when he awoke he was already outside on the fire escape platform. He had not been not dreaming as far as he could tell since everything was the same when he was awake and have had many lucid dreams in the past, he was very groggy and confused as to how he had walked in his sleep. He had not sleep-walked since he was about 8 years of age. He almost immediately noticed something very large above him after this initial confusion, and took quick notice to his door being closed behind him leaving him no way of re-entering his home. As soon as he noticed this however, he felt the urge to look at this large object hovering above him. As he looked up he noticed it was sort of rounded in shape but had numerous lights on the underside of it. It was directly above him so he had no news of the sides of the object. The lights were a very bright white. Nothing like any fluorescent bulb he had ever seen. These lights were flashing without any pattern it seemed and were located all over the underside of the object in rectangular and very long trapezoidal shapes. The object had to have been at least 250 feet in diameter, possibly larger. The underside of the object also had many things jutting out from it with these lights on it as well he took a firm notice of one in particular.

There was this large piece with the lights on the side of it coming out from the right of the object. Its shape was like an upside down cone with the end cut off. It resembled an air filter for a high performance engine in a car. It had symmetrical lights all around its sides that were identical to the ones on the underside of the object however the bottom of this piece jutting out was a very dark gray-black color. When he had first looked up, the lights were so blinding that he had to shield his eyes with one hand to see they were flashing and their shapes and locations. He observed all this within less than 90 seconds before he became extremely disoriented. He forgot what he was doing, where he was at and *who he was*. Almost as if these lights were inducing an acute case of amnesia. The last thing he can remember before passing out was the strange sensation of floating. He had never experience this before, but it was as if he were suddenly weightless. His feet were no longer touching the cold metal platform and he was no longer shielding his eyes. As soon as he was blinded by the lights that were flashing he seemed to lose consciousness, unless the lights caused me to forget everything leaving him no memory of anything afterwards.

Throughout these short minutes the object made absolutely no sound. It was as if it was making everything around it completely quiet. This was extremely strange since his home is on a main road, and relatively close to the Pennsylvania Turnpike. He remembered the silence being almost suffocating, he felt very heavy, as if it were making the air thick like soup. In his short and very close observation, he remembered the object being about 20 to 40 feet above him and the space in between his house and the neighbor's house, and the tree in between the front of their homes was blocking out a portion of this large object. There was no wind as if time had stopped in its tracks at least that's what it seemed like to the witness.

After he lost consciousness it got extremely bizarre, he remembers waking up without any except for his sight and sense of balance. His eyes were not working correctly though. Everything was very blurry and distorted. He remembers very little, but he does remember everything was green/brown/gray in color around him. He also remembers seeing strange objects above him that appeared to be tools or examination equipment, none of which seemed to be created by humans. It was all very blurry though so it was hard to tell if that was exactly what it was. He then remembers a figure move into view above him. He was unable to move at

all, and his vision was very poor so he could discern nothing about this being other than it seemed a little taller than he was and it had appendages like a human being (arms, torso, head, legs, etc.). It did not speak to the witness however, who seemed to hear a voice in his head. It was much less a voice than it was a feeling or emotion being conveyed. The very last thing he can remember was feeling very calm, as if this being was trying to help him in some sort of way. The 'trying to help you' feeling he received was much less about him in particular, but more of a 'you' as in 'your race.' He then saw one of the objects above him move slightly, and he lost consciousness again.

When he came to he was sitting on the edge of his bed. His bed was made very neatly as if he had never lay down at all that night. When he looked at his alarm clock, the time was about 4:45 am. He tried to remember how he got there, but nothing came to his mind. He tried to sleep but could not, no matter how hard he tried that night.

HC addendum

Source: <http://mufoncms.com>

Type: G



99.

Location. Indiana, exact location not given

Date: October 19 2010

Time: 05:25 a.m.

At an unspecified location in Indiana a witness had been having difficulty falling sleep and awoke early to realize that he had not taken the trash out to the curb. For some reason he had a really uneasy feeling but ignored it. After taking the trash out, he went to the front porch to smoke a cigarette. As he walked out he stood there and all of a sudden he saw movement out of his peripheral and immediately looked in that direction. He couldn't believe his eyes as what appeared to be an 'alien gray' was trying to sneak across the street unnoticed. The witness walked off the porch to see where the creature had gone but it had vanished. He finished his cigarette and went back inside; he described the figure as a 'classic gray alien'. The skin looked gray and it was not wearing any clothing, it also had a very different stride from that of a human.

HC addendum

Source: <http://mufoncms.com>

Type: E

100.

Location. Villaflores, Chiapas, Mexico

Date: October 20 2010

Time: 03:00 a.m.

A strange humanoid or creature was reported in this area as it descended from the sky close the River Mactzumon. At first it appeared to be a large sphere emitting a beam of light. As it descended on the river bank and upon closer inspection it was noted that the sphere was part of a three meter tall humanoid creature. It apparently noticed the witnesses looking at it and it then ran towards them. Needless to say all the witnesses fled in a panic.

HC addendum

Source: <http://cl.tuhistory.com/zona-de-lo-desconocido/mapa-de-avistamientos.html>

Type: E?

Comments: Translated by Albert S. Rosales

101.

Location. Albuquerque, New Mexico

Date: October 27 2010

Time: night

The witness had been sleeping on a futon on the floor of the bedroom in his apartment when he suddenly woke up and opened his eyes. Lying on his right side, he could view the wall which was about two feet across from him just beyond the open bedroom door. Another foot down the wall was the only window in the room. Behind him, a wall mirror was propped against the wall just to the left of the futon. Blinking lights from a source outside were reflected perfectly from outside the window at just the right angle to reflect onto the mirror propped against the wall behind him, and then reflected across the futon to the wall in front of the witness as he lay on his right side. He glanced up at the window and saw an aircraft hovering motionless in the sky perfectly positioned for him to see it clearly from his position on the floor. It had many blinking lights of red, blue, white and possibly yellow, similar to those of a police or emergency vehicle during a stop. From his position on the bed on the floor looking upward, the craft appeared to be in the shape of a boomerang. There were round balls of colored lights equidistant across both wings which appeared to blink randomly. There was no sound that he could hear. The window was closed.

He had never seen a craft like that before, but thought it might be an alien craft. Just then, he felt the presence of three or four beings in his bedroom. He continued to lie on the futon with his head on the pillow. He could feel their energy but not see them. Clearly he could distinguish the sense of three beings and possibly a fourth one. Then as if in my mind's eye, he saw the image of a gray extraterrestrial and telepathically heard, "We don't want to scare you". Before he could process this statement to respond, the gray lifted his spindly arm and with an arc of his arm and like the flick of a switch, he was out cold, asleep. He had not looked at the clock (which was on the night stand behind him) when he first awoke and saw the lights. Nor

did he look at the clock when he again opened his eyes to find himself still lying in bed. He felt as if he needed to urinate. So he got up, and as he stood up in the dark room, he could not see them with his eyes but could feel the energy of at least three beings and possibly a fourth. Their energy felt a bit more diffused than when he was lying down. He could feel them watching him, observing. He walked across the hall to the bathroom, urinated and returned to his bed. He sensed that they had him arise to use the bathroom just to observe to see if he could go about this common routine. He felt as if they were scientists watching, whispering comments about his ability to carry out this routine task. He mumbled to himself as he returned to bed annoyed that he didn't know what was going on. He felt very sleepy, unable to keep his eyes open. Finally he succumbed to the extreme drowsiness, allowing his eyes to close and he went back to sleep. He doesn't know how much time lapsed, for a brief moment he reopened his eyes and gazed at the window where he saw small gray extraterrestrial peering in the closed window at him. He was standing on the balcony just outside of the bedroom window. He estimated the gray to have been about three feet tall. His large head was typical of the grays seen in pictures. His large expressionless solid black eyes stared at him. His nose looked like a couple of small holes with an almost non-existent mouth. He cocked his head to the left side in an inquisitive sort of way. His movements and the expression on his face appeared rather mechanical, as if devoid of emotion or any sort of deep thought. His affect and head movement was more robotic than organic. He wanted to keep looking and see what would happen next, but an overwhelming sense of sleepiness overcame him and he closed his eyes.

However his curiosity compelled him to force his eyes open one more time. The gray was gone from the balcony and he felt no energetic presence of any other beings in his apartment. He immediately saw a white orb of light dart from the apartment building up towards the boomerang-shaped craft that remained hovering in the sky. The light joined the end of the wing closest to the witness, appearing consistent as the other lights along the wings. Instantly the ship darted upwards to the left, disappearing from his view through the window. Still feeling extremely fatigued the witness immediately went back to sleep.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: C?

102.

Location. Newberg, Oregon

Date: October 28 2010

Time: 23:00-00:45 a.m.

Two men were walking in the woods near the Friendsview Manor when they caught a glimpse of a weird, 2-legged creature running through a patch of grass to the left of the walking path. They were startled, as it was running into the dark. About 5 minutes later, 100 yards up the path, they saw this 'thing' run by again. This time they could see that it had two skinny dark legs (like the hind ones of a deer, forked forward at the knees). It was short (approximately waist level) and leaping/running farther up the trail. It was dark, and definitely not a person or deer. The thing made no noises and they only saw it for a second. Then two days later while playing disc golf at Ewing Young Course on a wooded section of the

course, two other men and one of the original witnesses saw a similar creature during the day. As they approached the number 10 hole from behind the basket, they saw the same thing. It had slick greasy looking black hair like that of a dog and the same forked legs at the knee. They could not see a face, because a small tree blocked the view. After about 5 seconds of standing still, it hopped behind the tree out of sight. When they went to look, it was gone. The source contacted a local pet owner who had once owned wallabies and stated that the last time had any of them it was 2 years ago. He also affirmed that he doubted that wallabies could survive in this climate during the winter.

HC addendum

Source:

http://ufosnw.com/sighting_reports/2010/newbergor10282010/newbergor10282010.htm

Type: E

103.

Location. Troy Hill, Pennsylvania

Date: end of October 2010

Time: early morning

The witness remembers waking up early in the morning to 5-6 beings in the room. There was a little one standing in front of her closet, and two tall ones standing on each side of the little one. One standing to the left by the base of the bed and 1 or 2 standing off to the right of the bed. The little one was staring at her, not making any sounds or gestures, but by the way he 'was' she guessed he might have been their 'leader'. As he looked at her the tall ones started moving around the room. At this point she tried to get up and couldn't move any portion of her body, and couldn't scream or do anything. She was sleeping with her boyfriend on an air mattress, so they were only a foot off the floor. One of the tall ones came over and got behind her head and peered over her, looking down at her, then he walked away. Then one or two of the other tall ones went over to where her boyfriend was sleeping. At this point a bright shining light came through the window and was shining on the floor of the room, lighting up the entire room. As it got brighter, the little entity and two of the tall ones moved towards the window and the light, and she couldn't see them anymore. She lost sight of them. The rest of the remaining beings all converged on the light and window and as they were getting close to the window her boyfriend's body began to levitate, lifting into the air.

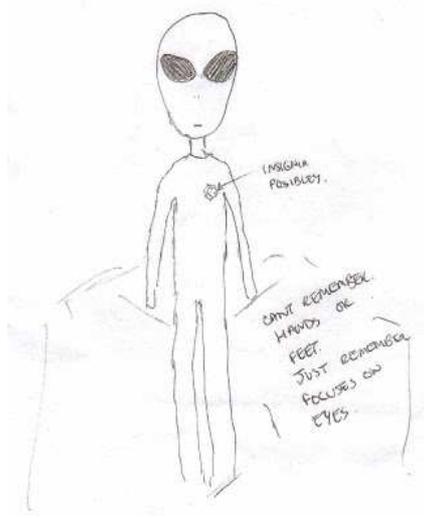
She was now focusing on her boyfriend elevating into the air, she suddenly regained the ability to move and she began to scream and cry and then jumped on her boyfriend's body. She remembers the impact of her landing on her boyfriend which lowered him to the floor a little bit but he continued to rise. She is still screaming and loses sight of the rest of the beings. It then gets super bright and that's all she remembers of the event until she woke up the next morning around noon. She felt very groggy. Her boyfriend also felt like he had slept for way longer than he normally did and felt like they both had 'lost time'. Her boyfriend had no memory of the event as he apparently remained sleeping during the whole incident.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: G?

Comments: Irritatingly, the witnesses never give additional details on the appearance of the entities.



104.

Location. Bradford, England

Date: winter 2010

Time: 01:00 a.m.

The witness, 20-year old Emily (involved in other encounters) was staying over at her boyfriend's house. They both went to sleep at around 11pm. In the middle of the night, Emily woke up seemingly for no reason. There was no clock in the room but she felt it was around 1am. She immediately became aware that everything was extremely still and silent. She lay there for a couple of minutes wondering what was going on. Everything seemed unnaturally quiet and she got a sense that time itself had stood still. Emily then looked over at Mike (her boyfriend) alongside her. As she turned it felt like everything was moving in slow motion. Mike appeared frozen she could not even see him breathing. For some reason she felt that this was not the first time she had seen this, although she had no memories of it happening before this date. She sensed that neither she nor he were going to come to harm. Because of this she was not frightened and did not try to wake him up. She was also aware that someone was going to come for her, and that she had known this was going to take place, but had somehow forgotten until this point. It was as if it had all been planned in advance, but that it had been blocked from her mind so that she could lead a normal life. She felt completely calm and relaxed, which was unusual given the circumstances.

After this her memories are extremely fragmented. However the memories which she does recall certainly indicate that she was abducted and taken aboard a craft. She recalls being up in the air floating towards the wall and windows of the room. She was floating about 5 cm off the floor in a standing position. She could move freely but did not try to struggle against what was happening. As she got near to the wall and window she put out her hand to stop herself from

bumping into it. But she continued forward and passed through it. Her head and upper body passed through the glass of the window. Her lower body passed through the solid wall. As she did so she felt the sensation of doing so. It was an itchy feeling, and felt more viscous than moving through the air. After this she then had a period of missing time. Although she doesn't recall seeing a craft hovering in the sky close to her house, she does have an image of what it looked like. She remembers it being a silver disc-shaped craft with a dome in the middle of the upper surface. It had smooth curved edges and no visible markings or other lighting. She feels it was about 30 feet in diameter. Her next recollection is of standing in a large open room with white walls and no visible furnishings. She is unsure whether she was onboard the disc-shaped craft at this point or somewhere else entirely. There was a "Grey" being standing about 15 feet in front of her. It was about 6 feet in height and was wearing a skin-tight suit either silver or white in color. There was some kind of insignia on this suit on the upper chest area but she currently cannot recall the details of what this looked like. The being had a slender body with long thin arms and legs. The skin of its exposed head was pale gray in color. Its head was tear drop shaped with a very pointed chin and large black oval-shaped eyes. It had very small nostrils and just a 2cm long slit for a mouth. She remembers that the being communicated telepathically with her. She could hear its voice directly in her head. It felt neutral to her, neither male nor female. She believes that she had a long conversation with the "Grey" but does not currently recollect most of what was said. Her only clear recollection is that it said to her "It's time for you to come back with us now." At the time she knew exactly what it meant by this without the need for it to explain to her. She did not feel ready to leave behind her life on Earth and responded saying "I am not ready yet, I want to experience more before I go." The being did not seem angry at her response. Another memory which Emily feels sure took place during the same experience was of being shown a glowing golden holographic map. This was displayed in the air and was covered in unusual symbols, points of light and lines. The points of light appeared to be star constellations. At the time she feels that she could read and understand what the strange symbols meant, but does not when she thinks back to it. She also remembers that one or more 'grays' were showing her something on this map but can't remember what. Emily says the holographic maps in the control room in the movie "Avatar" were reminiscent of what she observed. If she decides to be regressed at some point the investigators may be able to gain more information or even a layout of it. Emily believes that after this she was returned to the house, although she has no recollection of this return journey. She just found herself back in bed under the covers. Initially the eerie silence was still there in the room but after a short while it seemed to dissipate. She lay in bed thinking about what had just taken place and wondering why there appeared to be large gaps in her recollection of events. She did not tell Mike what had happened until about a year later.

HC addendum

Source: <http://davehodrien.blogspot.com/2013/06/huddersfield-contact-case-greys.html#more>

Type: G

105.

Location: Irishtown, Ireland

Date: November 2010

Time: various

A local man walking his dog was knocked down and injured by unspecified large 'animal' as reported by newspapers. A night time radio show which invites the public to ring in had reports

from a man claiming he'd witnessed strange footprints on say Sandymount Beach. Alarmingly a man's personal effects including credit cards and valuables were found strewn across the sand. The man sounded terrified that something large was attacking people walking on the beach. The personal effects were covered by a slimy white substance resembling bird-do. According to rumors Army vehicles were in the area shortly afterwards. Since then things have quieted down.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.aprai.org/forum/index.php.?topic=132.0>

Type: X



106.

Location. Between Monticello & Moab, Utah

Date: November 2010

Time: pre-dawn

Driving on Highway 191 a couple had pulled off to the side of the road after arguing briefly. They were at the County Road 46 intersection and it was still a bit dark but the sky was getting brighter. She stayed in the car while her boyfriend stepped out of the truck to get some fresh air. As he was about to finish he took a quick glance at the road behind them and noticed in the distance, a little less than a mile, a figure on the side of the road "hobbling" as it walked toward the truck. This surprised him in that they hadn't seen or passed a person since they left Monticello. As he stood there, he realized it grew in size, meaning that it approached at incredible speed.

Backing up, he yelled at his girlfriend, "Get ready to leave fast!" At a dead sprint he ran into his truck and jumped into the passenger side only to find himself screaming at the top of his lungs at his girlfriend, instructing her to, "Go! Go! Go!" Slamming his door, he took one glance back outside his window as the truck peeled off, and saw what he said can only be described as the most mangy looking human/animal he had ever seen. He couldn't tell if it was in rags or just a heavy---coated black animal running/hobbling very fast, as it did quickly catch up to the side of his truck. According to him, the way the eyes looked struck him with terror. They were very large, almost bulging out as would as praying mantis's eyeballs, but with pinpoint pupils. Too afraid he looked away to his wife, who was starting to shake uncontrollably. He took the steering wheel realizing she also took a glance at this thing, her foot still flooring the accelerator. Trying to calm her down, he maintained a firm grip on the steering wheel for a

good two minutes, finally looking over his shoulders outside the truck and saw, nothing. Half an hour later, they were driving into the city limits of Moab, Utah.

HC addendum

Source: Your True Tales, April 2011

Type: E

107.

Location. Miles City, Montana

Date: November 3 2010

Time: 2130

On a cool fall night, the witness for some reason was extremely tired and went to early around 2130. Later that night he was dreaming about something which he could not remember (which he thought it was weird since he usually remembers his dreams) when a bright light began to shine through his window waking him. He wasn't fully awake; he was more in a sort of half-awake half sleep state. When he sat up and pulled back the curtain, he remembered seeing a tall figure looking down at him with the light shining from behind it. The figure had large black eyes, pale-white/gray skin and it was looking at the witness. He remembered thinking that it was a dream and just rolling over and going back to sleep. It was at that point he started to feel very light. As if he were floating away from his bed or body (which he thought it might have been sleep paralysis) and then everything went blank. He had no more dreams that night and woke up at around 600am feeling very refreshed.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.alien-ufos.com/personal-ufo-alien-experiences-alien-dreams/>

Type: E

108.

Location. Szczecinek, Poland

Date: November 15 2010

Time: night

The witness was asleep when at some point in the night he woke up and walked to the door of his bedroom. He opened the door and was confronted by a short gray-colored humanoid with large black eyes. He felt shivers going through his body as well as fear. At this point he apparently blacked out and does not remember going back to bed. No other information.

HC addendum

Source: <http://mufoncms.com>

Type: E?

Comment [A.S.R.4]: There are hundreds of such encounters with similar creatures all over the world. One must wonder what could have happened if the creature would have caught up with the witnesses? Perhaps it has happened before and someone is reported missing and never found again.



109.

Location. St Louis, Missouri

Date: November 24 2010

Time: 1400-1500

An anonymous witness was working at a mall in St Louis, Missouri and was at a kiosk in the middle of the mall. She pointed out that during the holiday season she will see all kinds of different people out shopping specially right before Christmas. She had been looking down the middle of the mall and saw two 'people', a man and a young boy who looked to be about 3 or 4, she wasn't really sure. They were the strangest looking people she had ever seen in her life. No birth defect, no ethnic trait, nothing that she have ever seen had produced a human that looked like them...and the boy's face looked exactly like the 'father' (or the adult accompanying him). The 'father' was a man about 5'10" maybe 6' tall, and he had broad shoulders and looked sturdy, but not "built". His body was very 'flat', she insisted that she knows that it didn't make any sense, but the he had no protruding pectoral muscles or the quadriceps were not shaped as curved as a normal person. He had khaki pants on and a solid colored sweater. The boy was dressed exactly the same. His son (if that's what he was) was small like a child, but was not proportioned exactly the way a child is, he was more like a 'dwarf'. They both had large heads and the man's cranium was larger than normal, according to the witness, and his face had very flat planes on the front, sort of sunken in.

The little boy had the 'sunken in' look as well. They both had abnormally round eyes that looked completely emotionless. They had pale blond hair, and both had the same short haircut. They were not holding hands. What struck her as most

odd was that the little boy was walking in front of the 'father', a couple of feet ahead of him, and the father looked straight ahead. So did the boy. They didn't walk fast, nor slowly they both walked at an even pace, very sterile. It was the oddest thing she had ever thing. According to the witness she knew the second she looked into the adult's eyes that he was not of this Earth (or plane?). The boy didn't act like a boy either; he acted completely emotionless, unlike a normal boy, especially during the holidays. She had originally noticed the adult man when he was at about 20 feet away from her. The second she saw him she noticed his 'very strange' eyes, very round and empty looking. He apparently noticed the witness looking at him but his eyes never shifted from looking straight ahead, as they walked back she kept staring at them, as they walked further away. She did not see them go into any of the stores and they did not look back at her. The witness, who seemed very sincere and genuinely afraid, reported that several nights after this encounter, she had been in her kitchen when she hears noises coming from the bathroom, when she walks in the bathroom to see what the noise is, it stops. Another night she was unable to sleep since she heard dishes rattling around in the sink (poltergeist activity?); she also heard cabinets opening and closing inexplicably.

HC addendum

Source: Direct communication from witness requesting anonymity.

110.

Location. Brooks, Maine

Date: November 24 2010

Time: 1830

Two men were testing a new four-wheel drive Ford on one of the men's property. When they got up there they shut off the lights so only the parking lights were on, and the engine was running. Then something caught the eye of one of the men, about 100 yards away. It was somewhat shiny and just the corners were lit up on it. It was a triangle only 100 feet from them, hovering 40 feet above the pine trees. The men turned off the engine and parking lights as they saw something under the object on the ground with a light moving like it was searching the ground. It scanned the ground for five minutes then the lights went away, but quickly returned and began to search around again. However, this time the lights were brighter and closer. They sat and watched quietly for another ten minutes. They were frightened since they knew that it was not a helicopter and the object had been 'dead silent'. The only thing they heard was a low frequency sound. The lights kept getting brighter as if they were getting closer so one of the men then suggested they leave the area.

However even after they started the engine and turned around, it was still there, searching for something as if it didn't care that the men were there. It could have been up there for hours after they left, they did not return to find out.

HC addendum
Source: MUFON CMS

Type: C?

111.

Location. Cheboygan, Michigan

Date: November 24 2010

Time: midnight

Two friends had gone out, armed, looking for a spot to set up their binds for the muzzle-loading season when they crossed from a field with tons of deer beddings, and then they came to another field with none whatsoever. They continued through this field and came across some kind of game trail. They decided to venture down this trail into the woods. They got maybe 300 yards into it when they started hearing heavy breathing and snapping sounds in the thick brush to their right. They thought that it was maybe coyotes but they when they arrived at a bend they were stopped on their tracks.

In front of them, maybe 60 yards away, was something blacker than the woods standing on two feet and standing between 6'8" and 7'4" in height. They slowly turned away and back tracked. However before they got to the field the same thing was now in front of them again. They turned around for a second and then turned back and it was gone. When they got to the field they noticed that there were four or more of these creatures, one on each corner of the field just standing there. They saw one move behind a tree. At this point they were very frightened, they made their way through the field and got to the edge and there was one standing directly on the middle of the trail entering the woods. At this point the witnesses hurried back home and the whole day they felt like they were being watched and stalked. According to the main witness (a Michigan National guardsman) they had been out every night since then. They have learned not to use lights because it comes closer than 60 yards. The closest has been to the witness was maybe 25 yards and was moving closer. At that point he shot at it, apparently without any visible effects. Another night they saw four that appeared to act more aggressive and appeared to be trying to herd the witnesses into a corner.

HC addendum

Source: <http://naturalplane.blogspot.com/2010/11/strange-encounter-in-Cheboygan-county.html>

Type: E

112.

Location. Salto Chico, Salto, Uruguay

Date: November 29 2010

Time: 04:30 a.m.

The witness was returning from a local dance when he saw a strange green colored light in the distance which then turned to red. Curious he approached the area to investigate the source of the light. As he approached the area he suddenly saw a strange figure with a long neck standing at about 50 meters from his location. Moments later the witness heard a sort

of low modulation sound apparently coming in the direction of the figure. This frightened him and he ran from the area.

HC addendum

Source: <http://cl.tuhistory.com/zona-de-lo-desconocido/mapa-de-avistamientos.html>

Type: C?

113.

Location. Between El Rocio & Villamanrique de la Condesa, Spain

Date: December 2010

Time: evening

Several farm workers on their way home in their trucks were forced to stop in the middle of the road as they came upon a strange humanoid about 90 centimeters in height blocking their way. The figure was brownish green in color with a large head, large pointy ears and huge protruding eyes and stood in the middle of the road staring at the startled caravan of workers. It stood staring at group moving its head constantly from side to side as if trying to say 'no'. It finally moved off to the side of the road and disappeared from sight. Once this happened the witnesses were able to continue their trip.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.looculto.260mb.com/ovnisenspana/elgasco-2.htm>

Type: E

Translation by Albert S. Rosales

114.

Location. Cypress, Texas

Date: December 4 2010

Time: 02:10 a.m.

The witness suddenly woke up as the covers on the bed were being pulled tight around her at all corners of the bed. She couldn't move, she heard a loud humming noise in the room, so loud that it hurt her ears, and then a bright light came pouring into the room and she lifted her head and screamed for her husband who had fallen asleep on the couch. She tried to scream as loud as she could but nothing would come out, only a soft whimper. And then a small blue circle of light came out of the ceiling and beamed down to her husband's side of the bed, while she was still trying to yell for her husband, but still nothing was coming out and she was completely paralyzed. Then all of the sudden the blue light went back up through the ceiling and the covers were loosened. She pulled back the covers and got out of bed to see a red beam of light shoot out of the bedroom window.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC

Type: X?



115.

Location. Victoria, Entre Rios Province, Argentina

Date: December 8 2010

Time: midnight

Two local natural resource inspectors were patrolling a local 'camping' area, something that they did every night. On this night the two men were illuminating each side of the road with their search beams when suddenly a bizarre creature appeared standing in front of them.

The creature stood on its hind legs like a normal human being and stared intently at the two stunned witnesses. Not knowing what to think both men stopped their vehicle and ran out to get a closer look, and perhaps 'capture' the strange creature. The creature appeared to walk on its tiptoes or claw-like feet, and appeared to be dark brown or gray in color, with a hairy body, long dangling arms and large protruding ears. After a few seconds the creature scurried into the woods and disappeared from sight. Around the same time a group of fishermen in the same area were startled by a similar looking creature. But to date have refused to make an official statement of the event.

HC addendum

Source: Silvia Perez Simondini, Museo Vision Ovni

Type: E

116.

Location. Zofri, Iquique, Chile

Date: December 23 2010

Time: 03:00 a.m.

In the industrial section of Zofri a security guard reported that he was sitting at his post with the lights of his truck illuminating some nearby bins when suddenly his guard dog ran towards the bins. He quickly followed the dog and at about 30 meters away he saw a strange figure standing on top of one of the excavating equipment. As he approached the figure he suddenly became very frightened. The dog was now barking uncontrollably at the creature, which the guard estimated to have been about 1.80m in height, with a head disproportionately small as compared to the rest of the body and a pair of huge "gargoyle-like" wings. Suddenly the creature emitted a loud shrieking sound, something the witness had never heard before, causing the dog to flee in panic, closely followed by the witness who entered his truck and shone the headlights directly at the creature. Once he did this the creature unfolded its wings and flew quickly towards the nearby hills. In a state of shock he was found by a local police patrol (Carabineros) still sitting in his truck. While the police was interrogating the witness they

all heard a loud shrieking sound coming from the nearby hills. This caused the police patrol to summon additional men to their location. According to reports the original witness now lives in a constant state of fear and refuses to go out at night.

HC addendum

Source: Virgilio Sanchez-Ocejo quoting Alejandro Davalos "La Estrella de Iquique" 12-24-2010

Type: E

117.

Location. Baltimore, Maryland

Date: December 24 2010

Time: 06:30 a.m.

An anonymous witness woke up and was still in bed when a strange feeling and some difficulty in breathing came over him. His eyes were closed when all of a sudden a pale white face on a man-shaped head, with two black eyes, two holes for a nose and a thin strip for a mouth appeared very briefly. The being emitted a sense of power and seriousness and it looked as the witness for about 3 seconds and then vanished. He was startled and not really scared as he had apparently experienced similar encounters before.

HC addendum

Source: Direct communication from witness

118.

Location. Tennessee, exact location not given

Date: December 25 2010

Time: midnight

Around midnight the witness and his girlfriend were on their way home after meeting a friend to get a guitar he bought from him. On their way back, the road was very iced over and with snow. They were traveling at 25mph or less. As they were going around a right handed curve something on the right side of the road caught his eye. Then when his headlights hit the being or figure, it got on its knees and placed its very long and skinny arms on the ground. The arms were 3' or longer in length and 1" around. As they passed the being, it remained very still, as if it was trying to conceal itself. The being was about 5'5" on its knees so standing it would have been over 6' tall. Very dark gray, with no fur or hair, the eyes were about 3" and almost round. One thing he thought was strange was when his headlights hit the being its eyes didn't glow like a deer or other animal. There were two large black bag-like items not far from the being. After they passed the being he looked at his girlfriend and asked what the hell that was. She said very fast she didn't want to talk about it. Less than half a mile up the road he turned around and rushed back to try and figure out what it was. When he returned to where the being had been it was gone and the big black bag-like items were gone with it. He took less than three minutes to get back to where the being had been. He got out and looked and found no footprints or any other signs that something had been there. The snow on the ground was untouched. At this time he became frightened thinking that the being might had been just past the tree line looking at him. So he got back into the car and drove home.

HC addendum
Source: MUFON CMS

Type: E

119.

Location. New York City, New York

Date: December 30 2010

Time: 01:30 a.m.

A man was driving while his son and wife slept in the car. Suddenly he pulled over and woke them up, he was hysterical and they didn't know what was wrong. He pointed to the overpass and all they could see were these intense glowing bright red eyes. Not knowing what it was they started driving again and when they reached the overpass the 'thing' was still on it, so the father (driver) decided to stop. Then the thing swooped down and landed on the roof of the car (!). It landed with such force that it dented the hood it then proceeded to stand on the hood. It was 6-8 feet tall, black and had wings. They were all terrified at this point. The father then took out the cell phone and called the New York highway patrol, however they laughed at him and hung up on him accusing him of making crank calls. According to one of the witnesses the creature stood there until they took out a camera and photographed it with the flash on. The creature then jumped off the car and took off, almost as if were afraid of the camera flash.

HC addendum

Source: Phantoms and Monster BlogSpot <http://naturalplane.blogspot.com> Type: E

Comments: There is no information as to what became of the alleged photograph.

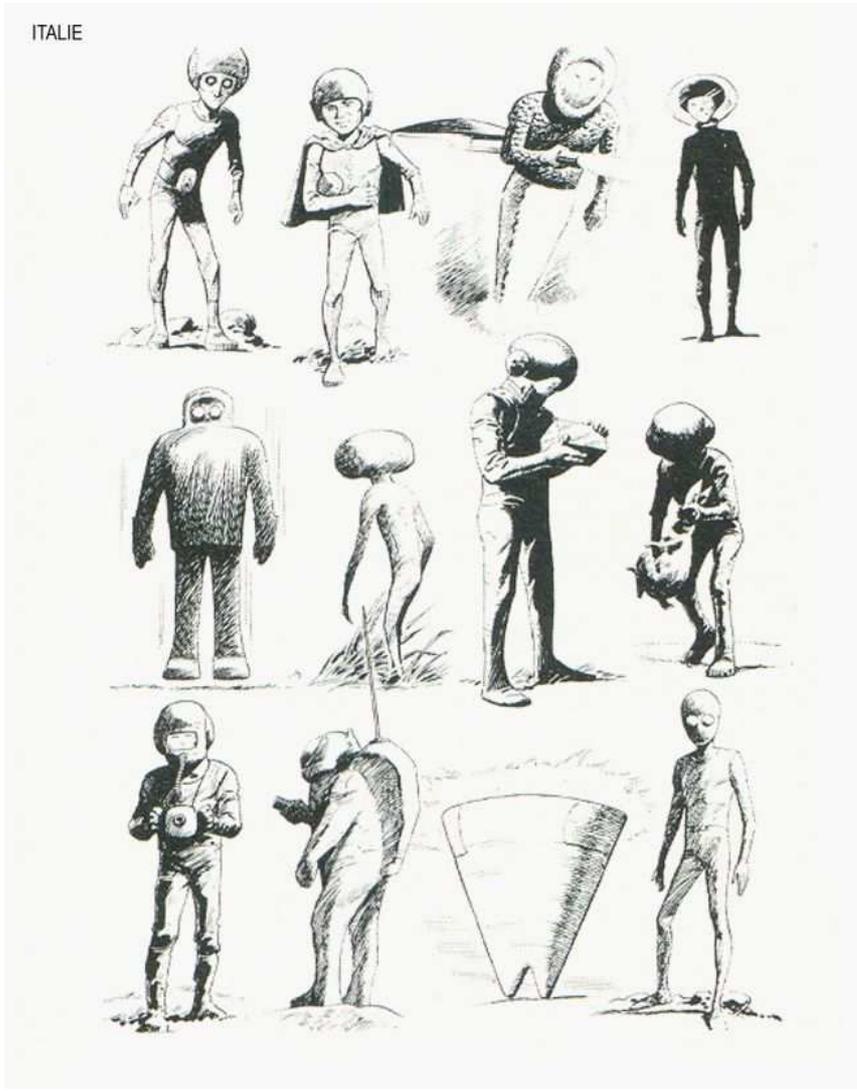


Figure 2. Types of humanoid reported in Italy

XX

Summary for 2011 cases in chronological order:
Also cases previously posted in the Journal of Humanoid studies for this year will not be duplicated here.



1.

Location. Ipswich, Queensland, Australia

Date: January 2011

Time: night

While at a sleepover at a friend's house two independent young witnesses reported seeing a tall black shadowy figure. One witness saw it entering a bedroom, she immediately ran to the bedroom but it was empty. The 2nd witness saw it pass by her bedroom and disappear down the hall.

HC addendum

Source: Your True Tales---April 2013

Type: E

2.

Location. Hightown, Merseyside, England

Date: January 2011

Time: night

The witness was jogging through a pinewood next to the Freshfields squirrel sanctuary when suddenly the peace was shattered by a loud humming noise and a series of colorful flashing lights that he could see through the trees. He stopped in his tracks and observed it for a minute through the trees. Then he decided to get closer. He made his way through the trees, to a clearing. There he saw a craft hovering about 30 feet in the air. The craft was saucer-shaped it had lights around it, yellow, red, blue and green, flashing or blinking in sequence. He then suffered a bit of a memory blank from there on. The next thing he recalled was waking up on a chair, restrained with what he could only describe as metal straps, and some kind of bowl around his head, similar to what 'old ladies have t the hair dressers'. All around him were sort of 'screens', TV type screens. Images kept flashing up, strange symbols and numbers. However the numbers were 'normal' numbers, 1, 2, 3, etc., but in different sequences, the symbols were like nothing he had ever seen before. Every time the number 3 showed up an immense pain would resonate through his skull. Then he blacked out again.

The rest of the event is very sketchy, at one point he was running down a corridor all the walls were extremely shiny, like polished steel or chrome lit by dime orange lights all around. As he turned a corner he saw several tall grayish-green humanoids that looked 'evil'. He froze, there were four of them, and he was paralyzed. They just stood there staring at him, intensely. He tried to move but he couldn't, he also attempted to collapse to the floor, but could not. Their black eyes were transfixed on him, so he tried to look away but couldn't move his eyes from them. Then it got hazy again. He then remembers waking up on a kind of table the humanoids were standing around him. Again he was strapped up and there was something stuck up his nose, like tubes up his nostrils. His mouth was being held open by a caliper or something similar. One of the humanoids then forced a large tube down his throat, pumping something inside him. He couldn't breathe and thought he was dying and then he lost consciousness. His next memory was of waking up on the beach close to the Pinewoods by the sand dunes. His stomach felt as it was burning and a weird sensation almost like something was crawling inside. He felt nauseous and a few minutes later he vomited what appeared to be a thick black substance. He managed to make his way back home where he had to explain to his wife what had transpired. Apparently he had been gone for 2 days. For the next several nights he couldn't sleep and suffered from fits of shaking. His wife eventually believed his story.

HC addendum

Source: <http://bufog.freeforums.org/do-you-believe-f2.html>

Type: G

3.

Location. Gaithersburg, Maryland

Date: January 1 2011

Time: 07:00 a.m.

A witness was visiting his mother over the holidays and around 7am he noticed that his dog smelled something and becoming quite agitated. The dog would pace back and forth and the witness thought that perhaps an intruder might be outside and so he went to check. At that

time he saw a small figure about 5 feet tall, wearing hooded clothing. He went back inside and retrieved his binoculars and when he viewed the entity it appeared to be "faceless". The creature had short upper arms and long forearms. The creature tried to communicate with the witness via telepathy. It kept communicating, "I am not a witch, I am you." The witness then retrieved his 22 caliber rifle, he did not point the weapon at the creature however the creature seemed oblivious of the weapon. At that point the witness put his hands on top of his eyes so as to shield them. The entity did the same. The entity then moved down a walking path and it seemed to "amble" rather than walk normally. The dog watched the entity "attentively" but did not bark. The witness lost sight of the entity as it "ambled" away from him. He said that the air was "felt real heavy" and the temperature was quite warm for the time of year. The sky was mostly cloudy.

HC addendum

Source: <http://ufosnw.com/>

Type: E

4.

Location. Chula Vista, California

Date: January 4 2011

Time: 02:00 a.m.

The witness was taking down holiday decorations as the rest of the family slept. She has a short 2 step ladder she was using to reach and remove the lights attached to the living room window when she decided to step down and take a break. The lamps were on and the television was on as she sat on the sofa when she suddenly saw something fly by. Not in the middle of the room but closer to the wall where her step ladder was. The figure or creature flew not with wings but more like superman would (without any visible means of propulsion). It then turned its head to look at the witness and as it was looking at her it continued in the direction it was headed and flew right through the living room wall. As it flew over the step ladder it seemed to strike the ladder making a sound like someone striking metal. The witness claims she could see right through the creature, it seemed to have a bald head and the bottom section seemed to be triangular in shape. The witness could not see any other details. She doesn't remember going to bed that night. The witness is extremely religious and gave the encounter a religious interpretation.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: E

5.

Location. Winston-Salem, North Carolina

Date: January 6 2011

Time: 09: 15 a.m.

The witness was driving on Silas Creek Parkway in Winston-Salem North Carolina. As he slowed the car at the Peter's Creek intersection he looked up to see something 'floating' fairly high in the sky in a southeasterly direction. It was like something he had never seen before. It was very dark against the light blue morning sky, elongated vertical, strangely shaped like a

humanoid figure. He stopped at the bank and caught sight of it again, high over the tree line, he asked the teller if she could see it also and she said she could (must have been in the drive through), he called another teller to come over and she also saw it. As the puzzled witnesses watched a flock of birds crossed overhead, and he halfheartedly joked "Well at least I hope birds don't start dropping out of the sky like the news has been reporting all over the globe!" It kept moving very slowly, much slower than a runaway balloon would travel. It was like a hefty man suspended in the air except it had to be bigger than a person. It was in sight for at least 20minutes.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.unexplained-mysteries.com/forum/index.php?showtopic=174915>

Type: E

6.

Location. Teresopolis, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

Date: January 12 2011

Time: evening

As the daylight ended the witness heard several noises from different directions around his home, and area recently hit by severe rainfalls. He was very frightened as he thought there was a group of looters preparing an attack, and he was alone. He shouted out that there was nothing valuable to be taken. Later on he came to know there were military who obviously knew of the 'event' and was preparing the site for what seemed to the witness to be a "party". He prayed and accepted his dead at the hands of looters but as the full moon rose, they, the visitors became more visible.

The witness estimated that there were maybe more than a hundred beings that were 'carousing and swinging' on the pine trees on his land. He suddenly felt extremely honored to host an 'alien party' on his plot of land. There were beings of different sizes and forms, but most were of human-like forms. At a certain point one of them descended in a bright ball of light at something between 10 to 20 meters from his kitchen window, and stood upright in front of two men dressed in military uniforms. He guessed that they were communicating (or trying to) by using telepathy. They stood there for something between 30 to 60 minutes. The whole district was still without electricity and the darkness made the witness loose notion of time. He saw several soldiers, very well disguised in a bush in front of his kitchen window. He asked them if he could go outside, if it would affect his 'physical integrity' or disturb the ongoing event; he did not receive an answer. He then dared to go outside and sit on a rock located 5 meters from his kitchen door. He then noticed that the beings 'became shy' and froze their swinging in the trees. The witness then chanted the mantra OM, which was told to him as being the sound of the Universe and one of God's names they became a little less shy and resumed their swinging in the trees. He felt that he should go back in as he did not want to disturb the "party" which carried on for several hours. He felt safe and extremely 'honored' to host this event, he just didn't like the military ignored him, but it was apparently their normal procedure. The following morning there were a few (about 4 or 5) military men trying to wipe away any possible trace the visitors might have left, 'but one cannot glue a broken tree'.

According to the witness, the event was repeated the following night.

HC addendum

Source: <http://mufoncms.com/>

Type: B?

Comment [A.S.R.5]: <http://www.swamij.com/om.htm>

7.

Location. Victoria, Entre Rios Province, Argentina

Date: January 15 2011

Time: evening

Several boys were playing on the Doma El Mangrullo field reported seeing a short humanoid which they described as 'like a boy but with the face of an old man'. They observed the strange figure standing behind a barbwire fence. The strange figure stood next to a large tow truck. They reported that the figure had very short legs and at first they mistook it for a 1 year old child, but as it turned around they noticed his strange countenance. Startled upon being seen the little man ran behind a nearby tree, it then opened an iron gate and ran to a nearby field.

HC addendum

Source: Vision Ovni, Argentina

8.

Location. Strombeek-Bever, Belgium

Date: January 18 2011

Time: early morning

The witness suddenly awakened to see what she described as 'molecules or particles' floating in all directions in her bedroom, indicating to her that something was about to occur. Suddenly three dark shadowy figures appeared standing in the room. Strangely the witness felt no fear and briefly stared at the figures, who were apparently staring back at her. She then went back to sleep.

HC addendum

Source: direct communication from witness

Type: E

9.

Location. Petaling Jaya, Malaysia

Date: January 25 2011

Time: 02:20 a.m.

Two men reported seeing two strange craft shaped like triangles hovering at about 50 feet from the ground. After about 3-5 minutes one of the craft ejected something like a stone-shaped object and both then disappeared. When the men approached the 'object' they reported that it was glowing and then they took it home with them. They added that it had a disagreeable odor. Unfortunately there is no additional information as to the fate of the so-called glowing stone.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC

Type: X

10.

Location. Laurel Mountain, near Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Date: January 28 2011

Time: night

A young lady and a friend had a remarkable experience.

The lady and her friend had been visiting the former cabin in the area and were in the driveway of the cabin and getting ready to drive away, when suddenly the vehicle would not budge, no matter how force the driver applied to the pedal. Looking up the witnesses spotted what appeared to be a hovering triangular shaped craft over the trees; the craft had lights at each apex and began to maneuver around. As they watched something stunning occurred, the triangle then seemed to change shape, it appear to grow wings and transform itself into what the main witness described as a 'dragon' or a 'demon', according to the main witness this creature or object flew around for a long time (there appears to be a sort of time displacement or missing time since the witness thought it was 6 hours at least!) while her companion appeared to have fallen asleep. Now at this point the dragon or demon type creature again transformed itself into a large glowing human like figure, which fell approximately 70 feet and landed on top of the cabin, it turned around and then looked straight at the witness. At this point it was about 40 ft. away and she noticed that it was wearing dark clothing. It then disappeared in plain sight of the witness. During the encounter the witness reported seeing numerous other humanoid figures, all dressed in black that ran around the mountain and the car and sometimes approached her location. It seemed to her that they were performing some kind of operation on the mountain. Eventually she saw most of the figures leave up the mountain but did not see triangular craft again. In the morning, once her friend had awoken she drove home.

HC addendum

Source: Direct communication from witness

Type: X

11.

Location. Zarki Letnisko, Slaskie, Poland

Date: January 28 2011

Time: midnight

Around midnight a 39-year old witness woke up to see a ball of red light floating in front of her in her bedroom. When she looked closely she could distinguish two black dots and a slash that gave the hovering sphere an 'intelligent' appearance. Soon the object dimmed, moved towards the window and disappeared. The sphere itself was semi-transparent. No other effects were noted but the woman was terrified and was still thinking about the incident some time later.

HC addendum

Source: infra.org.pl via Piotr Cielebia

Type: X?



12.

Location. El Tabo, Chile

Date: February 2011

Time: 02:00 a.m.-03:00 a.m.

The witness, 27 year old Paulina was sleeping in her bedroom which she shared with her younger sister when suddenly in the middle of the night she was awakened by a powerful whitish light that entered the bedroom through the door, at the same time she becomes totally paralyzed and is unable to move. She was now wide awake and could only move her eyes. She now watched in horror as three very tall humanoid figures with thin bodies and whose heads scraped the ceiling began to approach the bed where she and her sister slept. One of the beings stood by the headboard and gently touched the witness's forehead, at that same moment the witness remembers seeing a bright light and heard a sound resembling a popping balloon, after that happened she lost all her memory. The next day she heard neighbors talking about the sighting about a luminous object that was seen hovering low above the trees nearby.

She said that the beings exuded a strange 'beauty' and caused her to calm down. Their bodies were covered in a tight-fitting dark garment which was almost skin-like, without any seams or zippers. Their eyes were somewhat larger than that of humans and their heads were completely hairless.

HC addendum

Source: Fredy Alexis, Santiago Chile 2012

Translation by Albert S. Rosales

Type: E

13.

Location. San Antonio, Texas

Date: February 19 2011

Time: 03:25 a.m.

The witness was a guest at his son's house located in the Woodstone Subdivision. Before sunrise he was awake and lying on the bed reading a real estate investment book. He was lying on his stomach with the book propped up on the headboard and using the light on the side table next to the bed for reading. The bedroom window was open a few inches but the blinds were shut. He suddenly heard a sound that seemed like a 'ping' from a submarine coming from the direction of the Julia Semmes library. He then heard the sound as if it was coming from Fountainwood and Judson Streets and then he heard the sound a minute later right outside the bedroom window. That worried him and he wondered how this pinging sound could get right up next to the house since there is a wooden privacy fence 6 feet high next to the window that prevents anyone from entering the backyard

When he got up he was glad the blinds were shut and suddenly his vision was blurred by some kind of a vibration wave that shot down into the room from the ceiling area, traveled through his body, through the bed and floor. There was no sound with it but it felt that the vibrations were coming off a loud amplifier. He was stunned for a few seconds and then, he doesn't know how it happened but suddenly he knew that they were going to come in through the wall of the bedroom to visit him. He began screaming, in his mind only, "Don't come in, don't come in, don't come in." He was begging them to go away, he then felt that they changed their mind and he suddenly began to feel that he had been respected and they were not going to come in. His sense of normalcy returned, he was telling himself that he was just being silly and to stop having an over active imagination and decided to sit back again with his back leaning on the headboard of the bed. He moved his feet up and bent his knees so that he could put his book on his thighs and began reading again. At this point he was facing the bedroom door to the hallway which also gives him a view of the other bedroom door in the hall. He was the only person on this side of the house. No one else in the family woke up and heard the noise as they were asleep on the other side of the house.

Suddenly, in his mind's eye he saw two little 'grays' standing in the doorway of the bedroom, one was about three feet tall, the other maybe 5 inches shorter. They were holding hands so seemed non-threatening. There was another being in the doorway of the other bedroom, about five feet tall, had a wider body and head not quite so odd shaped as the grays heads. No clothing or any other objects were apparent on any of the three beings. He did not feel threatened at all by their appearance. Of course when he wiped his head to look with his real eyes there was nothing there. Then he heard the sounds of the pinging object moving away from the house. It moved away towards Woodstone Elementary.

HC addendum

Source: Roger Marsh, quoting Texas Mufon State Director, Steve Hudgeons Type: E?

14.

Location. Texas, exact location not given

Date: February 21 2011

Time: night

The witness was getting ready for bed and began taking his contacts out when he noticed outside the bathroom window a strange but somehow familiar object. He stopped what he was doing and focused in on the object, which was very, close to the bathroom window. The UFO was circular and he could only see the light on the inside of the craft, with a being inside it, but could only see the outline of its body...which was black because it was dark outside with only the light from the UFO. The figure was not human, but humanoid with a noticeably larger head than humans. Shortly after he noticed it, the object rotated away from him and shot towards the sky. (The witness has reported multiple sightings since then).

HC addendum

Source: <http://mufoncms.com/>

Type: A

15.

Location. Grove City, Ohio

Date: February 22 2011

Time: 21:00

Brian P. was driving back to his home when he saw something very strange. He had just made a turn off on Rt104 onto Borry Road and was driving around a sharp turn when he saw something brown on the side of the road. He first assumed it to be a deer since he had seen several on this road before but as he got closer he realized that it was too big to be a deer. The best that he could describe this 'object' was that it looked like a big piece of brown shag carpet about 6 to 7 feet tall and about 10 feet wide. As he came close to passing this object on the side of the road it folded up like a rug being folded in half. The witness flinched and swerved out of the way because as it folded he thought it was lunging toward him and coming after his vehicle. He just sped up and kept driving home. He didn't tell anyone what he had seen for several days. He later thought that it could have been a "Mothman" type creature, but he didn't see any glowing eyes or wings.

HC addendum

Source: Phantoms and Monsters BlogSpot <http://naturalplane.blogspot.com/>

Type: E

16.

Location. Germantown, Maryland

Date: February 22 2011

Time: 01:15 a.m.

The witness, who usually slept on her stomach, had fallen asleep on her back on this morning. Soon she woke up but could only open her eyes and only one at the time. She opened her right eye and just saw her fan and a flash of light, she opened her left eye and could see her television and again she saw a flash of light. Afterward, she tried lifting her body but couldn't move and felt completely numb. She then heard unexplained voices on her right ear and couldn't react at all, she said that she couldn't even 'panic'. She could also hear something resembling a blender or a 'hovering' sound. She tried opening her eyes again but couldn't. Once the noise began to fade away, she was able to move. Her feet were cold and in a panic state she called her mother, the time was now 1:45 am.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC

Type: X?



17.

Location. Lee Summit, Missouri

Date: February 24 2011

Time: night

The witness remembers a missing time episode during the snowstorm of 2011 and bits and pieces of what happened to him. He experienced roughly 6 to 7 hours of missing time. He remembers being trapped in his apartment for 2 days during the really bad snowstorm when this happened. He remembers this sort of reddish-purple flashing lights in his face to nullify him and a small hand leading him to some place. (Also other colors flashing in his eyes like blue and yellow, like a round circle). He was walking in a daze somehow as they lead him into their ship. He recalls mostly reddish light.

Then he was led into some 'bio-mechanical' spaceship with their little hands. The ship had pulsing lights on the inside, like a heartbeat. It was like lit up veins running through the insides of a ship with these blue streamlined lights. He saw roughly 3 to 4 alien grays with big eyes and large gray heads and skinny bodies. He remembers a table he sat on that was also bio-mechanical. It was a flat and rectangular table. (The entire inside of the ship was also bio-mechanical, like it was an organic spaceship. The advanced technology of the ship was linked to the advanced thoughts of these being's minds. Like they could control that spaceship while doing other things, they were obviously gray aliens who were highly evolved. He doesn't know what the outside of the ship looked like, just the inside of it. He just recalls the ship hovering, but the gravity was slightly lighter. It was possible that the spaceship was in the higher atmosphere where a plane could fly).

The 3 grays that he remembers were staring into him with large black eyes. It was like they were psychoanalyzing him, going through his genetic memories, both good and bad. There were not there to harm him, rather to help in some way. It would be like a veterinarian would help out an animal, after they had looked after it, then letting the animal go. He felt like they were programming parts of his life to be better somehow. And he vaguely remembers a feminine gray (if you'd like to call it that, with beige skin). It was more female in nature. When he woke up he remembers bits and pieces as the days and weeks followed. He distinctly remembers when he woke up lying on top of the sheets and the cat hiding in the closet.

HC addendum

Source: UFOs Northwest <http://www.ufosnw.com/>

Type: G

18.

Location. Maine, exact location not given

Date: February 25 2011

Time: night

The witness woke up one night well after his fiancée and he had fallen asleep, he was sitting on the end of the bed looking at one of the "others" (entity) in the room at the foot of the bed between the

bed and the window/wall, which, along with the computer desk, was all he could see behind him. The entity began conversing in a language which he did not and do not understand as it comprised of mostly metallic scraping sounds and chirping. He described the entity as having large oval 'obsidian' eyes and standing about 5'6". He could not understand its language yet he knew what he was saying, as if he were communicating telepathically in a manner he could understand. He distinctly remembers saying his name in a way the witness could speak it as "Raucyac", and told the witness that he was there to talk to him. The entity also said that he was a youth in his culture, and with the soft features and gentle bearing it felt to be accurate.

The witness also felt safe and mentally intimate and a strong bond to the entity. They talked for a long period of time, but he is not sure how long as he was so entranced. He remembers that the entity spoke to him for a long time as friends would, but he does not recall everything that they spoke about. At one point in the conversation, he pointed at his sleeping fiancée and made what the witness equated to as a smile. The entity had very long, slender, wiry arms and fingers. His skin was graphite to deep steel color. He was quite thin so he could see his ribcage. He then made his goodbye and the witness blacked out and the next thing he remembered was waking up the next morning extremely refreshed, energetic and happy.

HC addendum

Source: <http://mufoncms.com/>

Type: E

19.

Location. Ansonia Nature Center, Connecticut

Date: February 25 2011

Time: 03:00 a.m.

The witness was walking in the nature reserve late at night as he always did as several years ago he had seen a landed conical-egg shaped craft near the pond. On this occasion he was returning home on the last leg of his walk through the woods and was walking past a house on the outskirts of the woods when all of the sudden a deer ran frantically across the street in front of the witness maybe 20ft ahead and skids and falls apparently spooked badly by something. There was also a strange quietness in the air and the witness felt that something was about to happen. He continued walking towards home and took up a path along the border of the farm belonging to the last house next to the woods. The path is next to the woods bordered by some open terrain and fields on the other side. While walking his eyes were at a soft focus not paying attention to anything in particular then all of the sudden his body instinctively stopped and his eyes focused on an entity approximately 25 yards ahead slightly in a very aggressive posture staring right at him.

When he first saw the entity---this was entirely subjective---he already knew that it was an extraterrestrial alien of some kind without letting that occupy his mind as he was so involved in an instinctual stare down. The entity glowed a dull gray-blue and if he remembered correctly the moon was shining so there was some visibility as far as light was concerned. The strange thing was the entity uniformly glowed the dull gray-blue everywhere as if it were naked and no clothes on. No clothing was noticed on the creature, which seemed almost human-like in form, athletic, intense, focused, at the ready in that aggressive posture. He did not notice any eyes on the creature in the gray-blue haze that was its form yet he could tell that it was staring directly at him in a sort of standoffish way, like two animals in the wild that are infringing on each other's terrain. After locking eyes or glances for three seconds as if he had stumbled upon this entity and it was surprised to see the witness there or as if it was waiting for him and that the witness had noticed it too soon and been too alert. The entity very athletically turned and ran full speed into the woods at about a ninety degree angle to the line connecting their paths. He heard the bushes rustle as the creature took off into the woods and also

another sound to his immediate left that sounded like a deer going through the woods apparently chasing the entity as the two paths sounded close or like they would eventually intersect when traveling at such a speed through the woods.

Right after the entity took off dashing headlong into the woods, the witness yelled as loudly and aggressively as he could. He told a friend about the incident and she said that it had been just some random person walking in the woods and that it was nothing. But according to the witness there was a strange energy to the encounter, there was an extreme sense of tension, intrigue and danger. The strangest impression that he got from the incident was that when he locked eyes with the creature he felt like it had been waiting for him or was watching him and that he wasn't supposed to have seen it so soon so it was embarrassed or something and it ran off.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: E

20.

Location: Plano, Texas

Date: early March 2011

Time: 02:30 a.m.

After loading her van with work materials the witness was on his way to work on a very cold and unpleasant morning. It had been raining and the wind was blowing. He had his windshield wipers on because the wind was blowing water off the trees, though it wasn't raining at the moment. He turned on the residential street to make his way out and to the main roads. As he approached the first stop sign her headlights illuminated a 'being'. He was immediately struck by a 'terrible fear', he believes her neck hairs stood on end and he realized later that he had begun to sweat profusely. He never sweats and it was very cold. So instantly he knew that he was seeing something very out of the ordinary.

He described the being as about five feet tall. It crossed the road on the cross street in front of the witness. He had probably 10 or so seconds as his van approached the stop sign and he had his foot on the brake already when he saw it. It was glossy white in color, and he could not discern any clothing. It was the same glossy white from its head to its feet. It did not turn its head to look at the witness, so he doesn't know what the eyes looked like. It moved in a very strange fashion, it did not seem to have any bend at the knee area, and shuffled rather than walked. The arms were very long, much longer than a human's, and they hung down much past where one would expect knees, and also had no bend where one would expect elbows. He believes the hands were large. The head was not very big, nothing like the ones 'of images of typical grays'. There was nothing threatening in its manner, but the witness was terrified nonetheless. It took every ounce of courage for him to turn his head to the left in the direction it had gone when he came to a stop at the stop sign. He saw nothing there, and he "floored it and got the hell out of there." Apparently it took the witness a long time to get over the strange fear or dread he felt upon seeing the strange creature.

HC addendum

Source: Phantom and Monsters March 2013

Type: E

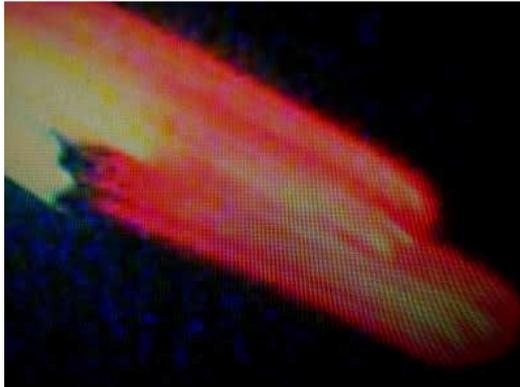


Figure 3. Blurry photo of craft, possible figure.

21.

Location. 10 miles northeast of Coleman, Texas

Date: March 2 2011

Time: 21:00

The witness worked as a hazardous material transport driver in the oilfields in north central Texas. He had been following the mystery lights story around the area and had been seeing the lights as well. While at work on that day, he was observing strange lights above the tree-line near him. He took several pictures, and then the lights began to move straight at him. They were large, silent and unnervingly close. The shape of the craft could partially be seen now. It was 50 yards away and just hovering 50 feet above the ground and not making a sound. A large white light came on. He wanted to flee but was paralyzed with fear he managed to get a shot with the camera.

There was a humanoid figure staring out of the opening, definitely not human. He could see it from the waist area upward. He thought that he might be abducted. To his relief it began moving away slowly. The large white light went out and soon the lights disappeared. Some lights were moving overhead around his location. 20 minutes later a huge craft came in directly over his head. Massive in size it blocked out much of the night sky overhead. It was probably the most amazing sight any human has ever seen (not likely). He pulled out the camera and had to wait for it to pass to get a shot. It was so large he could only get a piece of it in frame. It was moving so fast he was afraid he would miss the shot completely. It circled and went out as fast as it came in.

HC addendum

Source: Phantoms and Monsters blog July 12 2012 and Mufon

Type: A

22.

Location. Near Eagle Butte, South Dakota

Date: March 5 2011

Time: 23:40

An employee of the Standing Rock Sioux Tribe (Reservation), a security guard at a casino was driving home alone after work when he began seeing red lights resembling softballs and hundreds of them, that were apparently spinning around the car, this while driving south on Highway 20. The red balls, seemingly hundreds of them, kept pace with the vehicle for a couple of miles, they never did get very close to the car, and remained at about 2 car-lengths away. After a couple of miles the car began to slow down, it slowed down to about 40mph and it wouldn't go any faster. Then the red lights just disappeared in plain sight. The car then sped up back to 60mph. He then reached to where a gravel road meets highway 63 (he had turned into highway 63 at this point) at one of the wind block 'experimental

stations' or soil erosion experimentation. At this point he began getting goose bumps all over his body, a sort of tingly cold feeling all over his body. He then saw this 'thing' on the side of the road where the gravel road meets the main highway and before he knew it, it was by the car. It then reached in and touched the witness' head through the windshield and ran its hand down the witness back. His back got extremely hot. He described the creature as having an oblong-shaped head, a really thing body, thin arms and legs. It was translucent and glowing like a very dim light-bulb, and he could see through it. Its eyes were the size of humans, and it had a really long nose and a huge mouth. Its arms were like sticks and it had its really thing stick-like arms stretched out, these also glowed softly. It was around 4 foot tall. At this point the witness saw another creature on the other side of the road (left hand side); he described the second creature as 'horrifying' with a beast-like wrinkled face, squat in appearance and about the size of a 'goat'. It was glowing reddish brown in color. As soon as he saw the 2nd creature it seemed to vanish. The first creature apparently remained by the vehicle for about 10 minutes as the tingly feeling would not go away. The witness eventually drove away and began to feel better as he approached a Bison farm about 15 miles from Eagle Butte. According to his wife he was in a very agitated state when he arrived home.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: D?

23.

Location. San Luis Potosi, Mexico

Date: Mach 9 2011

Time: 03:00 a.m.

The witness woke up to a strange black rectangular object (about 3 ft. long and 1 ft. wide) hovering 6 ft. above the floor, over her daughter's bed as she slept. It made no sound whatsoever. When she first saw it her first reaction was to scream, but she couldn't even move because her body was paralyzed. She screamed the best she could and when she did, it left the room. It shot out of room in a blur, directly toward the opening above the door to get outside. When she finally got her right arm to move toward her husband, she tried to wake him up by squeezing his arm and then pinching him. While this was happening she could hear the sound of something like a small propeller or rapid flapping in the room in front of the door the object must have left through. She couldn't explain how the object got out through the opening above the door since it is only about 3 inches wide and 2 and a half ft. long. She also couldn't explain why her husband would not wake up and why her body was paralyzed. The witness was convinced that it was some kind of structured machine.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC

Type: X

24.

Location. Scioto Dale Ohio

Date: March 10 2011

Time: 00:40 a.m.

Two witnesses had just returned from the grocery store and had just exited their van and were walking towards the house when one of them looked up at the sky and some movement caught his eye. He pointed to the object and his companion acknowledged it and tracked its movement with him.

They could not make out any details. What they could make out was a wide wing span. There was no movement, no sound. They estimate that it was moving at approximately 20 mph. It appeared to be flying about 20 ft. taller than the tallest treetops--or about 80 ft. high. It appeared to have a tan color.

They followed it over their house, across the road and then it disappeared in the darkness going in a northeast direction. The bulk of the wingspan was at least 12/15 ft. wide, and possibly much wider given the rough estimate of the height. It appeared that they were only seeing the very bottom of the wing, and there may have been areas on the object that were not visible in the darkness. After it was gone, they first thought it could have been some type of UFO or flying saucer, but after they thought about it they came with the impression that it had been an 'organic' object or a flying creature that had been completely gliding---no wing motion.

HC addendum

Source: Phantoms and Monsters blog December 15 2011

Type: E

25.

Location. Holland, Pennsylvania

Date: March 15 2011

Time: night

The witness was getting a drink from his night cabinet when he noticed objects moving in the corner of his eyes. He turned several figures described as five to six feet tall with very huge heads and tiny chins, with very long fingers. They wore light-silver colored body suits and he could see the details on the humanoid closest to him, like bones protruding from its neck area. He was afraid to react and just kept his eyes on them as they stared at him, after at least two minutes of making sure it was real, the witness turned around and fell asleep (?).

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: E



26.

Location. Between Chicora and East Brady, Butler County, Pennsylvania

Date: March 18 2011

Time: early morning

A local businessman was driving down the road when from about a quarter a mile away he observed something on the right side in a grassy area. He first thought that it was a deer. The driver stepped on the gas to move closer to get a better view. From about 50 yards away, he observed something that appeared to be hunched down, and then stood up. The driver then observed a very tall muscular

creature. At this point the driver had his high beams on and watched as the creature walked in front of a yellow reflective road sign, then crossed the two lane road in three long steps and continued into a wooded area. What he saw was a humanoid figure that stood at least 8 feet tall that appeared to have smooth leather-like skin that was of either a darker tan or light brown color.

The creature never looked at the witness, and was only observed from its side. The head appeared to be flat in the front section, and the rounded out. "At the top back of skull, it was like one of those aerodynamic helmets. The top was not quite a point, but looked like a ridge on top of the head." The face was flat, and the eyes were not clearly defined, but the man thought that they might have been pointed in the corner. The ear that was observed on the left side was long and flat, and came up and back and was pointed backwards like a flap. The arms were muscular and a little longer than that of a human. The hands looked more like a claw, but the number of fingers was unclear. One physical trait that stood out was the extremely muscular legs. The witness stated that it was hard to explain, but the legs did not move like that of a human, and "looked like they bent backwards." The witness also saw what appeared to be wings on its back which were tucked into its body, with the wing tips extending toward the side of its head. No unusual sounds or smells were noticed during the observation which was estimated to have been about 7-8 seconds. As the motorist approached the location where the creature entered the woods, it could no longer be seen.

The next day the witness decided to drive back to the location of the encounter to look for any evidence. The ground conditions were not suitable for tracks and nothing was found. The witness did, however, measure the road sign that the creature had walked in front of. The sign was just over 8 ft. high, and the head of the creature was estimated to have reached about 4 inches above the sign.

HC addendum

Source: Stan Gordon

Type: E

27.

Location. North Dakota, exact location not given

Date: April 2011

Time: various

Two male residents of a local home reported seen short, very white creatures with long tails and a cat-like mouth. The creatures have real pointed legs and walk on the rear legs. When they attempted to hit or touch the creatures they felt stunned and unable to move, until the creature moves away. They emit no noises and they seem to jump on beds because you can feel the movement. The main witness has a pit-bull which he thought might scare the creatures but the dog became a 'nervous wreck' and had to go on medication. Sometimes they come into the house on Wednesday afternoons and stay until Thursday night. The witnesses hear noises like boxes being dragged across the floor but when they check there is nothing there. The witness set up a night vision camera but the creatures managed to avoid being photographed. One night as he slept his feet suddenly began moving up and down and it was not him doing it. Nothing showed up on the camera other than his feet moving up and down.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: E

Comments: Sounds more like a poltergeist outbreak.

28.

Location. Pontefract, England

Date: April 2011

Time: 02:00 a.m.

Close to Easter Sunday the witness, Tom, had gone to bed around 22:00 and around 2 am he suddenly woke up to the familiar feeling of energy surging through him. He then felt that he dropped back off the sleep. The next moment he suddenly had a vision of 6-7 small gray beings staring down at him. He immediately recognized them as such as he has an interest in the UFO subject for many years.

The grays looked 'youthful'; they were small in size and had smooth pale gray colored skin. Their eyes were completely black and almond shaped. Behind the grays he could see the ceiling and walls of a small enclosed darkened place. Tom felt that he was not actually there with the beings but was still in his bed and had somehow made a psychic connection which allowed him to see them and them him. He sensed that they were up in a craft high above his house. He felt out of control of the situation and immediately became frightened of the beings. He sensed that they were amused by his fear of them. He does not know where this feeling came from; the beings did not make any physical expressions which portrayed emotion. A moment later the link between him and them was broken and he jumped up in bed wide awake. It was still dark outside, but he does not remember checking the clock. He felt that his fear had been the cause of this break in the link, and that if he had not been scared he would have continued to observe them. He was fascinated by what had just occurred. This was something completely new to him, despite the fact he had felt the surge of energy through his body many times before.

He settled back down to sleep, but soon felt like it was going to happen again. He was frightened by this prospect so stayed awake as long as he could. In the end he dropped off and slept normally until morning.

HC addendum

Source: <http://davehodrien.blogspot.com/2011/07/pontefract-contactee-case.html> Type: F?

29.

Location. Grand Rapids, Michigan

Date: April 5 2011

Time: 03:00 a.m.

The witness had left his Boxer, Buster out and was standing in the doorway waiting for the dog when he saw a little figure run across his neighbor's backyard. The figure was 3 ½ feet tall with green skin. It had big eyes with a prominent head with proportioned arms and legs. The street lights allowed him to see it clearly with few shadows. From about 64 ft. away it stopped and stared at the witness' dog and him, they both stared back. The witness attention was diverted briefly as he let the dog in but when he turned back again it had vanished. To his knowledge the figure was not wearing any clothing.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC

Type: E

30.

Location. Missouri, exact location not given

Date: April 5 2011

Time: 03:15 a.m.

The witness was awakened by his German shepherd who came to get him out of bed. She would not stop barking at something in the backyard. She wanted the witness to go to the back door. As he walked through the kitchen he stopped, he could see a whitish/bluish light coming in the window in the door

and the back windows. He had never seen any lights like this and thought it must have been a helicopter looking for someone. He did not hear any sound though and thought that was odd.

The witness (a retired police officer) felt uneasy, so he went back to the bedroom to retrieve his gun, which is always loaded. He then went back to the kitchen and opened the back door, at that point the light just blinked out. He looked around the yard and looked up where the light was and saw a very dark dull black triangle shape above him. It had no lights on at that point. The object which appeared to measure the width of his yard (50 ft.) just floated there, unmoving. He then heard a noise towards the back fence and looked in that direction. Then he remembered his flashlight and went to get it from the kitchen drawer, when he heard the sound in the hallway behind him. It sounded like an animal of some sort (two clicks), so he shined the flashlight there for a few seconds but saw nothing. He then went back out to the back porch and shined the flashlight in the direction of the noise he had heard outside and saw a very strange, short (approximately 4' tall), gray, humanoid looking creature with big eyes standing there looking at him for just a second or two. It just disappeared---it did not run. Then he looked up and the craft was also gone---he did not see it leave. He stood there, frozen with fear. His dog would not come outside, which was not normal behavior. His first instinct was to dial 911 and went to the phone, but after picking it up, he put it back down. He knew everyone in the police force and even though they had received a few reports of UFOs in the past, he knew they would think he had lost his mind. He then locked the entire house up and went to the bathroom, not thinking about the noise he had heard in the house before until the morning. His wife had been sound asleep and he did not wake her, and did not tell her what happened.

He thought he had been gone for only 10-15 minutes but when he looked at the clock it read 04:46 a.m. He doesn't know what happened to the time, in the morning he also had red sunburn on his face, neck and arms.

HC addendum

Source: Margie Kay, Missouri Mufon State Director

Type: C or G?

31.

Location. Calle Larga, Valparaiso, Chile

Date: April 8 2011

Time: 05:00 a.m.

A local resident, Julio Acevedo had woken up early in the morning to go to a doctor's appointment but once he stepped outside into his yard he spotted what appeared to be a boomerang-shaped object floating over the chicken pen. Hours later upon checking the pen he found all the chickens dead and apparently totally drained of blood. He was stunned to find that most of the dead poultry showed signs of strange puncture wounds around their necks. He added that others in the region had seen similar craft maneuvering over the region. According to Acevedo there was no trace of blood on any of the chicken carcasses, also he could not explain how anything got inside the locked (with lock and chain) pen. Nobody heard a thing, but according to his son who slept about six meters from the chicken pen around 2 am he heard footsteps outside but saw nothing.

Is not the first time this sort of thing occurred in the region, about five years ago another farmer found 12 of his sheep dead, with the same tale tell bite marks in the neck area and two years later another farmer lost his chickens in the same manner.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.quintainterior.cl/joomla/tendencias/de-otro-mundo/>

Translation by Albert S Rosales

Type: X

Comment [A.S.R.6]: Have we here a direction connection between animal mutilations and a UFO?

32.

Location. Hampshire, England

Date: April 13 2011

Time: 09:00 a.m.

The witness, H. rose from bed and went to the window there he was astounded to see an unusual dark aerial object, just hanging in the sky, hurriedly pulling on some clothes and grabbing his camera, he went outside. Oddly, as soon as 'H' stepped out of the door he noticed how unusually quiet it was; although there is a side road through his estate, he could hear no traffic noise, as normally would be the case, the typical hustle and bustle with people going to work, to the shops or returning after having dropped their kids off at school, nor any birds or the usual activity from neighboring houses. All he could hear was a faint whining noises, (or trilling, as it is sometimes called), presumably from the strange aerial object. After this he found it difficult to remember very much, but recalls rushing across the garden and firing off about 100 shots from his Fuji automatic camera, and moving about in an attempt to keep the UFO in his viewfinder, which was by then gradually descending. Although his memory is still patchy, one thing that stuck in his mind was his returning indoors after the UFO encounter, (which had begun just after 9am) then looking at the clock, only to see that the time was 12 noon. He had definitely lost a couple of hours unaccountably, and feels that he was taken by the aliens during this period. When he went to bed that night following the encounter, he had an extremely restless sleep and felt very ill the next day, he then went into a spell of depression, feeling unhappy about his life, a few weeks after this episode, he left his family home, and moved away in to try and rid himself of bad memories.

In later flashbacks it seems that the UFO craft, which was initially very large when seen in the sky, shrank in size and came right down into the garden and car park area at the back of their house. It kept changing shape; one moment it was like a trilby-hat, next a spinning top, than a flattened disc. When asked how the craft departed, the witness described it shrinking down further in size to virtually nothing and disappearing like a "popping balloon", from what they can gather, in a split second it changed from something reasonably substantial to an object the size of a walnut, then a dot and then gone! When H. was asked what he thought it was all about, what was the alien's intent and why they seem to have chosen him; he replied, "All I know it has something to do with the years 2012 and 2016, and the time between these dates." He suggested that from his experience the 'aliens' were apparently able to manipulate time and space and that aliens traveled "multi-dimensionally". Later as he was going through his camera memory card he found a jpeg of what appeared to have been an alien being. At first he thought it was merely his garden bushes in the picture, but there is clearly a figure standing there. The figure is white in color, and almost camouflaged within the leaves. He can't remember seeing this creature or taking the photo, but nevertheless it is there, and many who have studied this have considered the possibility that somehow the image was projected onto his camera as a "present" or a keepsake from the beings.

HC addendum

Source: Kenneth John Parsons, "Flying Saucer Review, winter 2011"

Type: G



33.

Location. Tucson, Arizona

Date: April 23 2011

Time: afternoon

The main witness, her husband and their two-year-old son went to a used bookstore two hours from their home on a Saturday. While there she followed her son into the children's playing area. He rounded the corner to the aisle with the books there she saw a girl standing, not moving, a little ways down the aisle staring in their direction. Then her husband walked up to them, as he came closer, the girl did as well, following behind him. Her son ran off toward a table and her husband followed. The girl walked up and got right next to her within inches, almost touching. The witness started to feel extremely uneasy and moved away to where her husband and son stood at the table. They were both looking down at a Mickey Mouse doll which she tried to talk to her son about.

As she looked down she saw movement coming up behind her out of the corner of her eye. It was the girl, she noticed her clothing looked from about the sixties and she looked very out of place. She was also overdressed with multiple coats on in a normal temperature environment.

She walked in a circling pattern, with her head down in a predatory way, *the way a panther stalks its prey*. As she stared at the girl, she walked slowly. She distinctively remembers that the girl did not make a sound when she moved. She thought it was out since she had a lot of clothing on and a bag with her.

Her eyes were all black no whites in her eyes, no pupils. She stared coldly, devoid of emotion, and you could feel the evil radiating off of her. The witness remembers that as she made eye contact with the girl, she had a very distinct feeling that she was not human. She had a feeling that she was something evil in a human shell. She felt the most amount of terror and the most threatened she had ever felt. She also felt like she was the food at the bottom of the food chain and she was her next meal. The witness definitely felt a fight-or-flight response after she was able to pull her eyes away from the girl's. She remembers thinking that she had to get away and had to protect her family. She tugged on her husband's shirt and grabbed her son and started to pull them away. Her husband asked why; she said they needed to just go. She also remembers thinking that it was very important that the girl didn't know they were leaving because they were afraid of her. They went to the other side of the store, her husband walked off to the electronics section and the witness and her son stood in front of a bookshelf full of board games. There was an aisle right behind them for magazines. Then the witness heard a man that was leaning down toward her son say in a very low tone, "I see you...she can't hear you, but I can." Too scared to turn around, she grabbed her son and dashed away. She now believes that the man and the young girl were there together.

Comment [A.S.R.7]: Who are these so called 'Black eyed Kids'? And others, should they be considered a threat to the future of humanity, are they those who we have been warned about for thousands of years?

HC addendum

Source: Your True Tales May 2011

Type: E

34.

Location. Ben Alder, Highland, Scotland

Date: April/May 2011

Time: afternoon

Below the mountain en route for Loch Ossian a hiker having traversed old drover track on the western shoulder of Ben Alder was looking for a suitable spot to cross a stream. Suddenly the hiker noticed the image of a smiling young girl, dressed in blue/green watery outfit, sitting on a slab of rock amidst the fast moving water. She was pointing to the water, enticing the hiker to cross. The hiker panicked and moved further downstream, crossing at a point where the water was calmer.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.paranormaldatabase.com/recent/index.php>

Type: E



35.

Location. 2 km north of Obertraun, Austria

Date: May 2011

Time: afternoon

The witness, Gregor, was exploring a narrow cave that a colleague had recently found, located on the opposite side of the descending mountain range in the foothills near the east bank of the Halsatter See (lake). As he moved through the difficult passageway he started to hear voices emanating from the darkness ahead. He stopped to collect a few samples from the cave wall---chipping it with his pick. He moved deeper---maybe 50 meters---until he noticed the voices again. He is familiar with echoes and the Doppler Effect sounds in caves but this was totally different. He stood quietly for several minutes until the voices stopped.

Again he moved through the cave---almost crawling at this point. After another 40 meters he ascended into a chamber that was big enough to accommodate several people. There were two wide openings on the opposite side of the chamber---each looked like it had been excavated by machine. There was also an obvious rotting odor. As he examined the chamber he noticed an odd red iridescent as he passed the light over the rock floor. When he knelt down to collect a sample he again heard voices coming from one of the passageways. At this point he was terrified and started to hurry back through the narrow cave. After he squeezed back several meters he was able to turn his head just enough to look back into the dark chamber. A yellow light slowly made its way into the chamber from the left

opening in the chamber---then there were several yellow lights following the first. As the lights moved through the opening into the chamber then back through the opening on the right he was able to see the beings. The sight sent fear throughout his body---he was actually paralyzed.

The creatures were humanoid in stature---but these were not human. Each varied in height but all looked the same---muscular lizards that walked upright like humans. There wasn't a better term that he was able to use to describe these beings. These creatures wore dark colored full-body uniforms that extended and covered the feet. He couldn't tell the exact color of the skin but each had a pronounced muzzle. The long tails were very prominent and swiftly swayed back and forth as they moved forward. The arms and legs were massive---he could detect the musculature through the uniforms. There were voices also---as if they were talking to each other. The voices actually sounded human though he could not understand the language. There were possibly 20 or more of these creatures as they walked single file through the chamber and into the other opening. When he thought it was safe to move he quickly withdrew from the cave. He thinks he may have been in shock because he barely remembered anything that happened from that point until he reached his office. He decided to keep a private journal of the encounter. His colleague who originally found the cave told him that he has explored the cave since the encounter but never mentioned anything about the chamber, other passageways or bizarre beings.

HC addendum

Source: Phantoms and Monsters Blog, February 14 2012

Type: E



36.

Location. Suncho Corral, Santiago del Estero, Argentina

Date: May 2011

Time: various

Several attacks by a strange 'imp-like' creature were reported recently from this locality. The strange being is described as short in stature, with normal sized ears and wearing a huge 'pointy hat' on its head. This short entity has apparently accosted several lone travelers at night. One case is of a young man that was returning to his home after assisting a birthday when he was suddenly 'attacked' by a short imp-like creature and beaten severely. Another youngster was walking to his neighbor's home one night when the short entity blocked his path and also began to beat him. His screams alerted several neighbors who came to his assistance and provoked the entity to flee into the darkness. On another night an adult man returning from work on his bicycle was suddenly accosted by the short creature as it jumped out of the darkness and attempted to knock him off his bicycle. However the man was able to maintain his balance and quickly pedaled away from the area. The local priest from the 'San Miguel Arcangel' (St. Michael the Archangel) ventured to guess that it was all 'a work of magic' which caused the appearance of the strange imp.

HC addendum

Source: <http://expedientesxxl.blogspot.com/2011/08/duendes-en-santiago-del-estero.html>

Type: E

Comments: Translation by Albert S. Rosales

37.

Location. New Miami, Ohio

Date: May 9 2011

Time: 05:45 a.m.

The witness was on his way to work headed north bound into the village of New Miami on Seven Mile Avenue. He left the traffic light at the southernmost edge of town in to a dark stretch of road when a large flying creature swooped over his car and snatched up a small animal in the road ahead of him at the edge of his headlights. As a construction worker, he felt that he could judge the size of objects fairly well. The creature had a wing span of at least 12 feet and was jet black. It completely blocked the view out of his windshield and then some and moved at a very high speed. He was traveling between 35-40 mph and it had to have been traveling at around 70-80 mph. according to the witness he researched large predator birds and raptors indigenous to Ohio and there are none that fit the description of what he saw.

HC addendum

Source: Phantoms and Monster Blog, December 15 2011

Type: E

38.

Location. Westminster, Maryland

Date: May 9 2011

Time: midnight

The witness M. (involved in other encounters) was in bed getting ready to sleep and was lying there when a 'voice' popped into his head that simply said, "Something to think about." This took him by surprise and he started to look around his bedroom. It was very dark but he saw what he thought to be a dark figure about 3ft in height with long spindly arms and legs standing in the doorway. He could not tell if its color was black or if it was just from the darkness. He observed this for several minutes trying to engage in communication asking questions 'telepathically', but never got a response. This was also accompanied by strange lights that seemed to be emanating from the floor of his bedroom. As he went to get up from bed a sudden wave of tiredness swept over him and he at once fell asleep.

The witness adds that there is strange activity occurring in the house involving disembodied voices and poltergeist activity.

HC addendum

Source: direct from witness

Type: E

39.

Location. Elveden, Suffolk, England

Date: May 19 2011

Time: evening

On the A134, a lorry driver (truck driver) reported seeing a hairy, light gray creature on all fours moving through grass around ninety meters away. The driver could see the creature had forward facing eyes, a long snout, and upright ears. The creature then stood on its hind legs and approached the driver,

moving like an ape, before dropping once again to all fours and running off, peering over its shoulder as it left.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.paranormaldatabase.com/index.php>

Type: E

40.

Location: Dragon Hill, Uffington, England

Date: end of May 2011

Time: 1700

The main witness, 'H' (involved in other encounters) and a friend 'S' decided to drive around the area for a bit of sightseeing. 'S' thought that a day out in the fresh air would help 'H' forget his problems. They journeyed to Dragon Hill, which is noted for its famous Iron Age hillside figure of a White Horse and the nearby Wayland's Smithy, a Neolithic long barrow site. 'S' later stated that Uffington was a place where he had premonitions about years previously, forewarnings about 'UFOs'. They go to the 'Hill' about 5pm and 'S' had his camera at the ready to take some photos of the views at Uffington, when suddenly he saw a black object going in and out of the clouds; he immediately told 'H' and he could see it too. No sooner had 'H' looked up into the sky when this object just "dropped down out of nowhere", becoming bigger as it descended at rapid speed. It was a huge black disc "as big as a quarter of a football field" which as he took photo after photo caused 'S' to fall over and hurt his back, as the object hovered above the pair bathing them in its shadow (When asked whether they heard any sound from the UFO, they were uncertain). 'S' staggered to his feet and gingerly looked above them for the object, then breathed a sigh of relief to see that it had gone, recollections became a bit vague around this point, but the next thing he remembered was seeing 'H' laying down near him, and the surprise when he looked at his watch, to see that it was now 9pm. They were both in a daze, confused and in a terrified state, and 'S' next recalls picking his friend up, helping him into the car and taking him to his friend's house where he was staying, which although not that far in miles, in his own words, "the longest drive I have ever had to make in my life! "After helping out as much as he could, 'S' changed his plans, and left 'H' there in the safe hands of his other friend. He took the car and drove back down South to be with his family; but he swiftly returned to Oxford next day to see how 'H' was doing; things were not looking good. It was discovered that large burn-type marks had appeared on the arms and forehead of 'H' and there were large scratches on his back, as if he had been dragged. He wasn't himself that's for sure, and he even looked different somehow, as if the experience had aged him about 10 years. Luckily most of the marks faded away after a few days, but at the time these worried all concerned, the fear was that 'H' might have been struck by radiation from the object.

Gradually the old character of 'H' began to return and he was on his way to a full physical recovery, the mental scars however, remained. The only apparent injury to 'S' was a bruised back (presumably from his fall) and quite bad peeling skin on his hands, which he thinks was the result of a brown sticky substance that he noticed on his fingers just after the craft encounter. One evening in mid July 2011 nearing the end of his holiday, 'H' decided to explore some of Exmoor, and this is where he sighted a massive, illuminated blue craft hovering in the air, thankfully he managed to video, and digitally photograph the glowing object which at one point released a dazzling silvery beam of light down to the ground as he watched.

HC addendum

Source: Kenneth John Parsons, Flying Saucer Review, winter 2011

Type: G

Comments: Another unexplored abduction event



Figure 4. Witness' drawing of bizarre entity.
41.

Location. Harrison, Idaho

Date: May 24 2011

Time: 23:47

The witness was hanging enjoying some time off when he saw a strange craft flash over the mountain at that very same time his girlfriend sent him a phone picture message showing an image of a small pink orb that she said she saw in the driveway one day while he was at work. He had been staring off into the distance and talking about one of his friends when he saw a flash over the mountain. He instantly stopped talking and stared in awe at what he saw because it was a rather bright flash that lit up what appeared to be a large portion of the sky. He had been talking to his girlfriend and a friend and remembers his girlfriend getting up and walking toward the driveway which was between himself and the object, she wanted to try to get a better look at the object. However there was no longer a light in the sky, but she proceeded to stand there and look anyway. She called him over and pointed out a couple of lights in the woods that resembled porch lights of a house. It was really difficult to see them, because they weren't very bright and they didn't appear to be moving. So they stood there and squinted into the woods to look for some form of detectable movement. After a minute or two it became apparent that they were indeed moving, ever so slightly. He remembers telling her that he saw movement. They then went over the theories of what it could be, some of the suggestions included someone walking through the woods looking for their dog. They pondered on it for some time and kept doubting their suggestions. About 10 more minutes went by and then they saw more of them. Two were off to the left and appeared to be pretty spread out (about 30 to 40 feet from each other) but appeared close together.

He then looked around the woods surrounding them to see if there were more on top of the ones they were already seeing. He saw another one off to the right which appeared to be a lot closer to where they had their fire and was quite a ways off from the rest of the lights. He then heard a stick snap approximately 50 feet from the fire over by where his friend had parked the car. At this point the main witness was extremely curious to see what the lights were and told his girlfriend that he was going to go down there and check it out and if whether or not they wanted to come with him. He waited a moment

but there was no reply so he barreled off into the woods, down the hill and didn't even bother to look and see if they were following him. He was equipped with a glow-stick/flashlight and a knife that he always carried on his belt. This was completely out the norm for him, as it was around midnight and they were in the middle of nowhere. Normally he would have a very strong fear of what might be lurking in the woods at night and would not have gone alone. As he stumbled down the hill he could begin to make out some more define lights. They were clear "classic-shaped" alien heads, only they were outlined in a plasma blue color, their eyes were almond-shaped and he could only see them because they were plasma blue color. He had never seen such a blue color in his life. It was penetrating in the darkness and didn't light up anything around the beings. From what appeared to be their hands there was a couple a couple of different lights being emitted. One of which reminded the witness of a laser, but was more broad and shone sort like a flashlight. He remembers this light being pointed in his direction a couple of times and he could see it more brightly but again it didn't light up its surroundings. There was also a greenish light that seemed like some sort of flashlight, which also didn't illuminate its surroundings. There was one being in particular that was less than 60 or 70 feet from the witness. The descent into the woods was steep and it was hard to tell where exactly these lights were coming from. He came to a spot about 30 feet down where he could the figure's face shape extremely clear. He stopped and looked at it. It appeared to be looking back at him, so he began to call out to it. He remembers his words being something like "Its Ok, I am not hear to hurt you, I just want to see what you are." He also said "we come in peace". The being was approaching him slowly at this point, its head swaying back and forth in the darkness similar to the way a bird walks. It came a little bit closer and hid behind a tree. He watched it as it poked its head out on the other side. The witness kept expecting some form of telepathic communication from the being but felt nothing other than a shared curiosity that he had for it. He walked down further and approached what looked like a small stream running through the woods after about 50 feet of downhill from the road he started from. He stepped through the brush into the stream and heard what sounded like an elk, maybe 6 feet off to his left.

Under normal circumstances this would have scared the living daylight out of the witness but he felt absolutely no fear, only curiosity and an urgency to reach the being he was chasing after. The hill went right back up on the other side, and he came to the conclusion that the being was within 20 feet of him at that point but could no longer see this specific one. In the near distance he could still see the other lights that looked like some kind of a search party. There were no sounds of footsteps that he could make out and the air had an eerie silence to it. He came up the hill to the spot where he believed the being was just standing in and looked around but did not see anything. He then walked over to a stump and sat on it, lit a cigarette and planned on waiting until the being showed itself to him or he heard something that would determine its location. About 30 seconds went by and he heard a stick snap right behind him. He spun around and clicked his flashlight on again. There was somewhat of a clearing right here and he should have been able to see something but there was nothing.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: C?

42.

Location. Tuzla Lake, Turkey

Date: late May early June 2011

Time: 02:00 a.m.

The witness, Neil, (involved in other encounters) was on holiday for two weeks doing maintenance work on the house he own on the shore of the lake. One night during the holiday he awoke to feel the familiar sensation of a presence in the room. Neil initially tried to ignore this and continued to lie on his

side. However he soon became aware of a strange dim light filling the room, similar to that which he had seen during his initial abduction experience back in 1997.

He turned over to look around and was immediately greeted by the sight of a Mediterranean man lying alongside him on the bed about three feet away, partially covered by the bed sheets. The man was turned to the right looking towards him, with his head propped up by his right arm. He had short black hair, tanned skin and a toned slender body. He looked perfect in complexion and features and Neil was immediately aware that this figure was an 'extraterrestrial' masking its true appearance. He has no idea how he knew this was the case. He commented on the being's perfection saying to it "You are beautiful." The being responded saying, "Thank you" Neil then became suspicious of the being and said to it "Why have you come to me as a male? You are not what you pretend to be, if you return come in your natural form." He then rolled back over and lost consciousness.

Neil's reactions may seem odd given the circumstances, but are commonly reported during contact experiences. Later that night Neil awoke again. Without opening his eyes he immediately had the mental image of a lizard-like creature, which he later learned was a 'reptilian', one of the more commonly reported 'extraterrestrial' species. At first he could only see its eyes and lower part of its forehead. The eyes were yellow with a brown vertical slit across their middle. The forehead was covered in green-brown colored scales and appeared stretched right over a wide heavy-structured head with prominent eyebrows. Neil immediately felt very defensive and on guard. He also felt sure that this was the same being that he had seen earlier in the night now showing its true appearance. He remembers trying to speak to the being in his mind but cannot remember what he said. The being suddenly leapt towards him, Neil was startled and lashed out with his left hand at the being. It seemed to pass right through him and disappear, and at this moment he again blacked out. Again he woke back up from sleep. It felt to him only a short amount of time had gone by. He saw the arm of this being held above his head. It was almost as if it was holding it out so he could inspect it. The arm was thick and muscular and covered in green-brown colored scales. It had three fingers and a thumb which again were quite wide and not overly long. Each had a thick brown nail towards the end. These were not like claws and did not extend past the end of the digits. The entire arm and hand was about 4 feet in length. Neil stared intriguingly up at it for several seconds. He felt a strange connection to this being, almost like a son to a father. Because of this feeling, he reached up and took hold of the arm and wrapped it around himself. Once more he lost consciousness. This would be the last memory he had from the night the next time he awoke it was morning. Like his previous experiences, he tired and drained of energy. However he was also concerned by his recollection of the being leaping towards him, it felt aggressive and out of place with the rest of the experience.

HC addendum

Source: <http://davehodrien.blogspot.com/2013/03/>

Type: E?

43.

Location. Bujaraloz, Zaragoza, Spain

Date: summer 2011

Time: afternoon

The witness Javier Enfedaque was walking his two dogs along a forest path and about 4-kilometers from town he sees at about 400 meters away, a 'man' that was quickly approaching his location. His two dogs, which had been running around without a leash, immediately ran towards the approaching stranger however halfway there they suddenly turned and ran back to the startled Javier which attempted to calm the now obviously nervous canines. As he crossed paths with the strange man, he noticed that the man was well over 2 meters in height, with dark deep set eyes, and ashen skin. He wore an old fashioned seemingly brand-new suit and a pair of impeccably clean shoes, which Javier thought it

was strange since the path was extremely dusty. Javier thought that the stranger was dressed inappropriately for the extreme heat. As he walked by he looked directly at Javier who found the stranger's gaze 'lifeless'. Other persons in the area also reported encountering a luminous orb or sphere about 20cm in diameter and other strange men similarly dressed and accompanied by luminous spheres.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.looculto.260mb.com/ovnisenespana/desde%201981.htm>

Type: E

Comments: Translated by Albert S. Rosales



44.

Location. Courtenay, British Columbia, Canada

Date: summer 2011

Time: various

Every night for about two months the witness kept seeing a tiny blue light that flashed very sporadically with many different colors of lights at random rhythms. It flew in a very jerky fashion, sometimes moving in a triangular configuration, but overall it made its way to its goal very slowly, always flying northeast, directly above the witness' house, and then it would just disappear. The strangest thing about this object was that it never came at the same time at night, yet he seemed to automatically move outside or to a window every time it went past. He couldn't explain why. It felt like it was pulling him to it. He was never afraid, but instead filled with a sense of peace.

So one night, the witness "stupidly" decided to call out to it as it flew above his house. But he was instantly filled with an overwhelming terror. He rushed back into the house and felt like he was going to pass out. To this day he is still unsure what happened. He was "freaking out" knowing that somehow the object was forcing him to fall asleep. He managed to run into his room where he passed out on his bed. But before his eyes close he saw a tall, scaly, reptile-looking man glaring at him, standing at the end of his bed. He passed out and experienced a terrifying nightmare of running away from beings on a spaceship, and then felt excruciating

pain in his spine as they strapped him down. When he woke up, the reptile man was grinning at him, his face two inches away from his. But the weirdest thing is what happened after; he rushed to the kitchen to eat food, hoping it would keep him awake because he was terrified of going back to sleep. He passed out, striking the floor really hard. He doesn't know how long he was down for but when he came to, he slowly walked to the couch, and felt very unsafe in his own house, like something was after him. All of a sudden he felt pain shooting up through his fingers, all the way up to his arms. Suddenly out of nowhere it felt like someone had slipped him hundreds of laxatives. It was the most unusual experience he ever had. He saw a different UFO that summer, in broad daylight with his mom as a witness. They had been sitting out on the sundeck when suddenly above them floated a large oval sphere that was translucent white. They could see the blue of the sky through it. It just hovered there right on top of them, it was very close. It floated above them for 10 seconds before it slowly drifted east, and as soon as it reached a certain angle about 20 feet away, it seemed to blend with the sky and disappear. On another night he just happened to look out the window and saw something even stranger in the middle of town. Courtenay doesn't have any tall buildings at all. In the direction where the sanctuary is and the airpark he saw the strangest thing and automatically assumed it could be something to do with the military. He saw a huge flying object that made no sound at all. It was right in the middle of town, flying pretty close to the ground. What's even weirder was that it had more lights than a city skyscraper or a Christmas tree. It was in the shape of a giant building---a rectangle. It kept flying in a giant circle, around the estuary, then flying behind the trees above Valley View. Its lights were patterned to make outlines of lines. The oddest thing about it is that when it faced the witness, it looked perfectly like a rectangle, but when it turned on its side it was a shape that he couldn't even describe. When the witness prepared to take a picture of the craft it suddenly vanished into thin air.

HC addendum

Source: <http://paranormal.about.com/od/trueghoststories/>

Type: D



45.

Location. New Orleans, Louisiana

Date: early June 2011

Time: late night

The witness (involved in other encounters) awoke to a large object looming over his bed. This object was so large, that his first thought was "a refrigerator is falling on me." Within seconds of jumping out of the way, he became fully awake. It took him about 3 seconds to orient himself to what room he was in.

He was able to see it very clearly then, and realize it was a massive reptilian, in a cloaked garment. In terms of body build, it was literally the width and density of a refrigerator.

Although the cloak was dark, it had ornate silver decorations sewn into it. After some exhaustive image surfing the witness found another 'abductee' who drew a very similar image. The face isn't quite right, but the cloak/cape design is very close.

As he sat up in bed, it simply turned around and walked off. He was not able to sleep the rest of the night. He doesn't think this could have been "sleep paralysis" because he had full muscle control. He literally leapt about a foot off the bed when he saw the creature leaning over him. He can only presume the entity had just placed him back in the bed, because he was on top of his blanket. He has no history of sleep walking, and the night this reptilian appeared, his voice mails read almost all 3's even down to the second-3.33:32 am. So he learned 'the hard way that there was an actual alien component to these messages' it wasn't just military psy-ops imitating his previous encounters. 33 is a very sacred number in the Masonic and Illuminati circles. He definitely feels that the entity did something in regards to his DNA. All his present symptoms got far worse—overnight. Aggression issues, hypersensitivity, etc.

HC addendum

Source: Matt R. circlepanama@gmail.com in Phantoms & Monsters Blog Type: G?

46.

Location. Swan Lake, Manitoba, Canada

Date: June 2011

Time: 05:00 a.m.

The witness and her son had moved into their brand new house in 1996, her son is 18 years old now and she now lives there alone. They had always heard strange noises in the home: footsteps, knocks, talking, and other things had happened over the years. That morning she had fallen asleep in the living room and awoke around 5 am. There was enough daylight to see ok. Standing there just looking at her was a little man. He was standing next to a chair about 5 feet away from her. Compared to the chair, she estimated his height at around 3 feet tall. He had his hands folded in front of him and was kind of dark gray in color. According to the witness, the weird part was that she seemed to know who he was, but just couldn't remember from where. She wasn't scared, and he didn't seem menacing at all, she just went back to sleep.

HC addendum

Source: Your True Tales---August 2011

Type: E

Comments: The witness does not go into details about the appearance of the little man.

47.

Location. Chibolton, Hampshire, England

Date: June 2011

Time: afternoon

A six year old ran back to his mother, claiming to have spotted a gray male figure with no face, wearing a hat, walking around a wooded area near the playground close by. As they drove away, the child said he could still see the figure from the car window, walking across a nearby field, close to something metallic sticking out of the ground.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.paranormaldatabase.com/recent/index.php>

Type: C?

48.

Location. North Carolina, exact location not given

Date: June 2011 Time: late night

A six year old girl woke up in the middle of the night and came to the living room and saw a human-like entity looking at her through the window from the outside. She said it looked white/gray in color with big black eyes and it was waving at her. Her mother at times feels like she is being watched by something unseen.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: E

49.

Location. Kailua-Kona, Hawaii

Date: June 4 2011 Time: 09:00 a.m.

A family of five reported seeing a man floating in the air wearing a black aviator type suit. First the 2-year old yelled out, "A balloon, a balloon!" and the rest of them looked up and saw a thin man wearing a black suit. He appeared to be floating in the air. He was stationary. There were no wires attached to him nor was he wearing any wings. They contacted their local newspaper (West Hawaii Today) to see if anyone else reported seeing the floating man, but there was no response.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC

Type: E

50.

Location. North of Prescott, Ohio

Date: June 6 2011 Time: 23:30

A man and his fiancée were driving around this night in a rural area when they came behind what appeared to be a slow moving vehicle with its hazards on. As they got closer more lights came on surrounding the object and appeared to pulsate. At first the man thought it was a tractor (due to the rural area) but as they got closer he listened to an engine and it was completely quiet aside from his own car. They were roughly 20 yards away and could see something walking back and forth around it. As they watched they could see underneath it as if it were floating. When they got closer to the object it picked up speed and headed down the road so they turned off onto another road. As they reached the end of the road (a good 5 mile stretch) he looked in his rear view mirror and saw the object following behind them and quickly gaining speed. They turned off and sped home and that was the last they saw of it.

HC addendum

Source: Mark Turner http://ufosnw.com/sighting_reports/2011/

Type: C

51.

Location. Sierra Nevada Mountains, near Tioga Lake, California

Date: July 2011 Time: 02:40 a.m.

A man and his teenage son were camping in an isolated area which was known as bear country and also of having had Bigfoot sightings over the years. They had secured all the food and

other supplies in the RV and were getting ready to go to bed. Around 00:30 a.m. the son fell asleep quickly while the father was getting a few things ready as they were going to leave this location later in the morning. He was looking at a map when he started to hear high pitched screams. At first he thought it was a coyote but it was a single scream and sounded more human---like a woman's scream. He opened the RV door and stood silent in the doorway. Once again the high pitched scream started. This time, it woke his son. They both stood at the door as the screams continued from the direction of the mountain. After about 10 minutes the screams stopped and they both went to bed.

Later as he slept something startled the father and he woke in a panic. He looked at his watch---it was 02:40 a.m. Then all of the sudden that same high pitched scream erupted outside the RV. As it started again the son jumped out of his rack and fell to the floor. The father grabbed his .44 gun just in case. As they looked out through the windshield the moonlight was bright enough to illuminate a tall thin creature with light colored skin. The son yelled 'zombie!'---it did look like a female human form but the face and the rest of the body looked horrible. It reminded him of an old witch---no clothes, deformed face, long light colored hair, long arms and legs. He thinks it stood almost 7 ft. tall. It was looking away from the RV toward the lake. They made sure everything was ready to go and drove out of there as soon as possible. They ended up near Mono Lake, a few days later he was able to talk to a ranger as he walked through the camping area. He was an older guy and quite engaging. The father described what he witnessed---his son also verified what they had seen. The ranger got a serious look on his face and said that over the years, something similar had been reported a few times. He said that they called it 'Penelope' but he didn't know why it had gotten that name. That's all he knew.

HC addendum

Source: Phantoms and Monsters Blog August 30 2012

Type: E

52.

Location. Phoenix, Arizona

Date: July 5 2011

Time: various

The witness was in his backyard and his dog was barking like crazy, he was trying to get her to be quiet but she kept running back and forth in the yard, jumping the fence as if chasing a cat. She kept barking and sat in the middle of the yard. The witness then went out one last time to bring her inside but as soon as he got next to her she stopped barking. It was very silent, and pitch black outside. He looked up and could not see the stars but thought he saw a sort of black ellipse, suddenly his cell phone shattered for no reason at all the battery was dripping. He couldn't recall what happened next, he woke up in his room later.

His next encounter occurred when he was in the living room in the morning, the sun was barely rising. It was round 4 or 5. He looked out the window and there it was, as clear as day, a being, its face was very 'bony', very skinny, sucked into the bone, it had no eyes, or nose, it had holes on the sides of its head, which he thought were like a reptile's ears, but it was pale, flesh, it looked human but with the slightest green tint to it, and blue in some spots. It was tall, but hunched over, it had four arms and very small legs, a very large prominent spine, very easy to see through its flesh. It had something else, where the ribs would that looked like gills, there were bright pink in color. Stunned, the witness dropped his glass of milk and the creature turned to look at him. It stared at the witness for what felt like hours. He blacked out and woke up later around 12. (The witness reported two other encounters at a nearby Navajo Reservation, in one incident a glassy spider web like material was found but was buried by the witnesses).

HC addendum
Source: NUFORC

Type: D

53.

Location. Osprey, Florida

Date: July 7 2011

Time: 22:00

The witness was taking photos of the moon with a Kodak M1063 when he noticed in one of the pictures that there was a face of what appeared to be a gray alien, as if it were a large (holographic?) projection. This all seemed very strange, so he looked at the photo closer in a Photoshop program where he was able to enlarge and clarify the picture. What he found were several objects, most notably a very distinct large alien looking face just to the right of the moon. He also noted what looked like a train of cylinder ships flying about the upper right crest of the forehead of the face, forming a semi-circle formation. He could also see a 'Burr Tree' shaped craft, and a Saturn shaped craft. He also noted that that night there were several silent aircraft crisscrossing the sky with lights what seemed to him to be military aircraft, as the local airport was closed at the moment.

HC addendum
Source: NUFORC

Type: X

Comment [A.S.R.8]: The witness does not provide an image of the supposed photograph. This could be some sort of holographic images sometimes used in certain 'False Flag' operations.



54.

Location. El Paso, Texas

Date: July 9 2011

Time: evening

The young witness was playing on his X-box 360, enjoying himself. He was playing 'Halo' until he heard a strange noise coming from down the hallway. He had been home alone, but he ignored the noise and continued on with the game. However he heard the noise again, but this time it was louder and closer. To him it sounded like 'the tripods' from the movie *'War of the Worlds'*, it was a creepy noise. He was very frightened and kept looking around behind him. He heard the noise again, and this time it was in his bedroom with him. He turned his X-box off, pulled out his pocket knife that he kept under his bed and got ready to defend himself against any intruder. He waited there for five minutes but nothing appeared. He checked under his bed, inside closet, but found nothing. Suddenly when he was getting up from checking under his bed he felt a presence behind him. I turned around very slowly only to see one gray, bloody foot standing there. Seeing that he looked up and saw something that still scares him today, it was a figure that looked like a mix between a fish and a human. It had the head of a 'rotten catfish' and a human body which looked to be torn in half like it had been in a car accident. It was dripping a black tar-like substance. The witness quickly pulled out his knife to suddenly realize that he was stabbing 'thin air', somehow the creature had vanished.

HC addendum

Source: http://paranormal.about.com/od/trueghoststories/a/true_tales_13t.htm

Type: E

Comments: A cautionary tale to say the least, one must which X-box game the witness was playing.

55.

Location. Cape May, New Jersey

Date: July 16 2011

Time: late night

The witness and his wife were on a short vacation and were staying at a B&B on Beach Avenue with a view of the sea. He was asleep when he was awakened by something. He opened his eyes and saw two beings standing at the foot of the bed. It was dark but there was adequate light coming in from the street to see them very clearly. He estimated that they were between 4.5-5 feet tall because he could see them from the waist up. They were identical in every way. They were wearing black or dark green, form-fitting suits that resembled scuba diving dry suits. These included snug hoods that extended from the back of their necks over top of their skulls. On their upper chests was a rectangular, gold or bronze colored plate about 6x4 inches with two rows of inscribed symbols or buttons on them. It resembled an instrument touchpad of some sort.

They were no more than six feet from his face and they were both staring right at him. It was a cool, appraising look. 'It's the look a cat might give you'. Their crania was very large, perhaps twice as a man's. But it was their faces that really impressed him. They had huge wraparound, black eyes set above high cheekbones. Their skin appeared coppery or orange in color. He couldn't detect a well-defined mouth or nose, but along the rim of their jaws and down to their chins were some kind of organ-like structures, he couldn't tell if they were gills or mandibles. He couldn't see their hands, so he couldn't say how many digits they had. When he realized that it was not a dream, he propped himself up on his elbows to get a better view. Strangely, he felt no fear. He was about to say something when he got this very clear thought, "Something is wrong. He sees us." He suddenly became extremely sleepy, and tried to fight the urge to lie back down, but it was no use. He felt his eyes closing and that was it. The next thing he knew it was morning and he was awakened by the sunlight streaming in through the balcony door. He asked how she slept and she said it was the best night she'd had in a while.

HC addendum

Source: Mufon CMS

Type: E

Comments: The witness remembers possibly other bedroom visitations as a child.

56.

Location. Burton on Trent, Staffordshire, England

Date: July 19 2011

Time: night

At the Branston Bridge a driver reported seeing a white figure pass over the middle of the bridge. The light from his headlights appeared to go through the figure, and once it reached the far side of the bridge, the figure vanished.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.paranormaldatabase.com/recnet/index.php>

Type: E

57.

Location. Stansbury Park, Utah

Date: July 20 2011

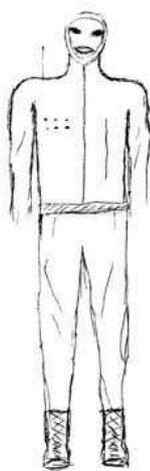
Time: 02: 00 a.m.

Two tall thin black beings with a square-shaped head with no visible arms were seen by the witness standing by the neighbor's car in the street. They stood still without moving. The witness, a 6-year old girl had gone up to get a glass of water from the kitchen and the blinds were open. She looked outside

and saw them standing by a car. She ran to her parent's room and her father went to go see what she saw, but there was nothing there. The girl said the beings looked like 'Halloween creatures'.

HC addendum
Source: Mufon CMS

Type: E



58.

Location. Borovka, Belarus

Date: July 28 2011

Time: dawn

Two soldiers patrolling a military closed zone (forest) saw a silhouette of a man in a "puffy" pink outfit maneuvering between the trees, apparently flying without any means of propulsion. According to their report, suddenly the flying man took a sharp turn and accelerated when at about 70 meters away from the patrol. The being was about 2 meters in height and human-shaped.

HC addendum

Source: Belarusian UFO-Committee, UFO-com.net

Type: E

59.

Location. Sumter County, South Carolina

Date: August 2011

Time: 23:00

The witness' landlady had taken a trip to Germany and had asked the witness to water her plants for the summer. She has large fields on three sides of her home. The field behind her house has two medium size fishing ponds behind it and the banks of the ponds are very steep. He works long hours so he didn't get to her house until after 11 pm. He was watering the plants when he heard what sounded like a woman's scream. He automatically assumed someone had been fishing and had fallen down one of the banks and hurt herself. He yelled back asking if she needed help. The answer wasn't what she expected. It was a low growl. He could hear it even though the ponds were more than two football fields in length from where he was. The growl was deep, but not loud.

What happened next sent him running to his van. The grass in the field is like saw grass it grows very fast and gets over waist high. He could hear something moving through the grass very fast. He ran back to the van as fast as he could. He had left it running because he wasn't going to be long. He jumped into the van, put it into reverse and aimed the lights onto the field. As he did he saw something very tall, greenish brown colored step over a four-foot fence and disappear into the trees about 50 feet in front and to the left of his van. It did not appear to be hairy to him, but he couldn't be sure. It had long thin legs and what appeared to be a short, thick tail. He couldn't see its head from the tree limbs.

HC addendum

Source: http://paranormal.about.com/od/trueghoststories/a/true_tales_11t.htm Type: E

60.

Location. Near Vandellos, Tarragona, Spain

Date: August 2011 Time: night

A long distance truck driver was traveling on the AP-7 route and was nearing kilometer 300. When he passed the nuclear plant at Vandellos he began to notice over to his left a large bluish sphere with something white in color that seemed to be moving within. The sphere was flying at about 3-4 meters from the ground and was about 20 meters from the truck. The sphere follows the truck for about 3-4 kilometers at times descending closer to the ground. At one point he began to observe a strange fog or mist on the roadway that seemed to be getting thicker as he drove on. His next memory was of being inside a very luminous 'room', lying on a sort of cot and standing next to him were two tall humanoid figures and a third shorter humanoid. He suddenly feels great pain on his chest and when he attempted to move he felt pain on his ankles as if they had been tied down or held down (later he was to find some strange linear marks on his ankles).

The humanoids seemed to speak with one another and one of them touches his head. At this point he suddenly finds himself back at the wheel of his truck, with the engine on and his headlights on. Feeling very ill he stops and exits the truck and after taking several steps he falls to the ground where he is found and picked up by another trucker. He then realizes that he was not about 4-5 kilometers from Valencia or about 200 kilometers from where he originally saw the blue spherical object. He noticed that the kilometers were not registered in the truck's odometer. He was taken to a local hospital where the doctors attending to him noticed that his lymphocytes (a type of white blood cell) were extremely high without an apparent cause for it. After the experience the witness became very attached and respectful to nature and his interest in science increased, also his precognitive faculties were said to have increased.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.looculto.260mb.com/ovnisenspana/autopistaap-7/autopistaap-7.htm>

Type: G

61.

Location. Near Antequera, Malaga, Spain

Date: August 2011 Time: night

A night-watchman guarding a 'restricted' area near Antequera was making his rounds when he was suddenly confronted by a bizarre humanoid figure that appeared to have 'goat feet' and was moving over the ground as if "on a conveyor belt". The humanoid was coming from an inaccessible area which dead-ended on a precipice, as the humanoid floated by he looked at the witness "with great intensity"

and then disappeared into a nearby wooded area. The stunned guard called a co-worker to keep him company after he told him what he had seen.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.looculto.260mb.com/ovnisenespana/desde1981.htm> Type: E

62.

Location. Roanoke, Virginia

Date: August 7 2011

Time: evening

The witness was driving back from a visit with his daughter and had come to a stop light. He began to slow down when the car in front slammed their brakes on. Halfway through shouting at the woman in the car in front he saw why she had made such an abrupt stop. There was a gray figure about 6'5" with very long fingers, no eyes, mouth or nose that he could see. The gray color was lighter at the bottom, and faded into a darker shade toward its chest. Its fingers were at least 10" long. Traffic was at a standstill and there were at least 7 other cars stopped as he watched it walk up a hill into the forest on the side of the road. Eventually a couple of Roanoke county police arrived, and one went into the woods, only to come out pale and shaking. The main witness searched all over the local news to see if there had been any reporting of this incident because where it happened is a very populated area about half a mile from the Tanglewood shopping center. He found nothing.

HC addendum

Source: http://ufosnw.com/sighting_reports/2011

Type: E

63.

Location. Big Sur, California

Date: August 8 2011

Time: after sunset

The main witness and his girlfriend were jade hunting at Sand Dollar Beach and had stayed after sunset so it was dark when they headed up the stairs looking out at the ocean and noticed a strange hovering bright white light. His girlfriend thought it was oncoming car lights from the highway up above them. But he informed her that the highway was behind them and the light then darted away. It reappeared and got brighter and blinked from white to blue, to red. He was reluctant to leave, but they had a two hour drive ahead of them back to Monterey Bay. Once the staircase ended they continued up to the dark dirt trail. They were really scared and he held his girlfriend by the back of her shirt. They then saw a flashlight shining through the trees and someone jogging down the trail towards them with a spotlight shining randomly. As it got closer it looked like a miner's hat with a bright white spotlight. They both then realized that it wasn't human and it wanted to communicate. He spoke to it and said, 'I don't understand what you are trying to say to us, because you're not human and don't speak our language!'

Then it got closer and it turned into a boomerang/triangle with a bright white spotlight. It started to touch down with white tentacle strings hanging from it and started to take human form. That's when the three points of the triangle materialized into three beings and three lights. The white light turned into an animal, the blue light turned into a lady with long black hair wearing a blue dress, and the red light turned into a man in a red outfit. They asked them if they were friendly, but the moment they had taken human form and hit the ground they immediately rushed towards the witnesses at very high speed. Thinking that they were not friendly, the witnesses began praying the Lord's Prayer, etc. and within an instant the figures had disappeared. The witnesses were not sure if these were aliens or spirits.

HC addendum
Source: Mufon CMS

Type: B?

64.

Location. Sicklerville, New Jersey

Date: August 13 2011

Time: 13:00

While riding the 551 bus to Atlantic City the witness saw a very huge cloud hanging very low. As the bus passed the front of the cloud, she saw a man's face that looked human. His eyes were closed, his mouth was closed. His hands were folded. He had a very long robe that stopped right at his ankles. She saw one foot that had a sandal. She turned around thinking everything would be gone, but it was still there. The bus had just left the Avandale Shop in Sicklerville.

HC addendum

Source: http://ufosnw.com/sighting_reports/2011

Type: E

Comments: There is no mention of any other witnesses

65.

Location. Adams County, Illinois

Date: August 16 2011

Time: night

The witness was lying in bed with his dog at his feet. His bed was located under a window. The neighborhood was quiet and it was dark out late at night in this suburban neighborhood. He then saw a yellow-orange light that was thick and blanketed everything. He could see through the light, but it covered the complete view from his bedroom window. It did not affect his eyes like the sun does. He also heard a strange humming while watching the light trying to figure out what it was. He had never seen anything like it before. He is not certain how much time passed, but it was neither seconds nor hours; maybe 20 minutes or so as he was stunned by this light display. He was scared and closed his window as he peered out into the light. The light then disappeared and everything was in view again like normal. He could see the house across the street and see the street lights lit up dimly as always. He then heard a noise at his other window just 8 feet from his bed.

He looked as his dog began to growl (he is protective and a watch dog). He went to rise from the bed but suddenly froze. He was frozen stiff, just his eyes could move and the witness could see his breathing was heavy as he growling, but still stiff as a statue. The witness panicked and looked back to the window where he heard the noise. He remained in his bed by his dog's side. He saw a hand coming through the scree as it must have punched a hole through the screen. He had the window slightly opened as always. The hand was grayish and smooth with long fingers and strange bulbous joints and finger tips. The witness was terrified as the screen was then pulled out and the window lifted further. A creature then crawled into his now opened window and crouched in the window staring at the witness; his dog still frozen and growling. Somehow he knew that the creature had some kind of power to do this to his dog. It was a small creature, grayish all over, smooth skin all over with large almond like eyes, black eyes that protruded; they almost looked like glass. There were no pupils, just pitch black eyes. The head was the 'typical' alien head as described by other witnesses. Tear-drop shaped and larger than expected in proportion to the small body, it had long very thin arms. The feet were long and it began to climb down from the window slowly as it stared at the witness, never blinking. The witness was terrifying but was not sure if he was paralyzed. He thought of running for the door but changed his mind, as he could have never made it past the creature to get to the door. After the creature began to climb down from the window the witness doesn't remember anything else until he woke up in the

morning with everything seemingly normal including his dog (a 70 pound Rottweiler). He ran to the window remembering the night's events and the window as raised up all the way, which he never did. The screen was lying on the driveway below his window. He ran downstairs to the driveway to look for the hole in the screen and sure enough the small punched through hole from the creature was there. A day later he noticed a raised bump on his wrist. The skin was white in the raised area, it was rounded and small.

HC addendum

Source: Ken Pfeifer World UFO Photos, <http://www.ufocasebook.com/2012/adamscoil081601.html>

Type: E or G?

66.

Location. California, exact location not given

Date: August 17 2011

Time: 02:35 a.m.

The witness lived alone in a single family house in a suburb near a large city. He awoke at 2:35 am on Wednesday, left his bedroom (which is a guest room since the temperature in the summer is cooler than the master bedroom); walked down the dark hallway (faintly illuminated by the glow of a bug zapper down the hall used for killing moths); entered the master bedroom; shut the door behind him (except for a crack). He then saw motion in the dark hallway that looked as if someone walked up to the door and was peering at him. Afraid to face the possibility someone was in the house and knowing the house was bolted down like a fortress, he used the restroom without turning on the lights. He then curiously entered the hall and nobody was there, but down the hall, a bright fuzzy white light shone through cracks in a lock room. He thought to himself if it could have been the bright white energy saving front porch light that was had an over 100 watts output. However as he stared at this illumination surrounding the door and emitting through its threshold, it quickly faded out, leaving the faint illumination from the porch light that he had thought about. He immediately realized that someone was in that room shining a bright light that must have been an LED or HID light due to its intensity. After pausing for a moment to think he decided to quickly throw open the door and face whoever was there.

When he did the room was empty. He recalled getting waves of goose bumps all over his body because he knew something unexplainable had occurred. Whoever was in the hallway was the one who disappeared into that room. According to the witness, his family has had UFO visitations all his life, with unusual activity in the homes where he grew up. In the mid-1990's in his parents' home he awoke to see a young man in his 20s wearing military fatigues and a helmet at the foot of his bed staring at him. In the blink of an eye he was gone. For some strange reason, his immediate thought when this event occurred was that the man he had seen before was the one in the hallway, although he could not explain why he sensed it was him again. He felt no danger during the encounter.

HC addendum

Source: Mufon CMS

Type: E

67.

Location. Wisconsin (exact not given)

Date: August 20 2011

Time: 02:00 a.m.

The main witness was headed out for a weekend of camping, hiking and fishing in some land that belonged to his family. Going on the trip was his older and younger brother as well as his best friend, his older brother's best friend and his girlfriend as well as his younger brother's girlfriend and one of her friends. They packed up his truck with all the gear and followed his brother's SUV to their destination.

They arrived in the early afternoon and began to unpack all their gear and haul it toward the cabin that stood in the middle of the property next to a small lake. After a couple of hours of setting up they had everything ready and were soon enjoying themselves and all went for a refreshing swim in the lake. As evening approached, they set up their campfire and sat around it making dinner and discussing their upcoming year of school. Around 10pm they saw a bright object flash across the sky, the object was a brilliant blue and it lit up the entire sky for a second or two as it streaked across the sky. It faded out and eventually they lost sight of it. Everything was talking about it and they thought they had seen a larger meteor streak across the sky. They talked about it for a bit and then it was quickly put aside as they talked about other things.

As midnight approached they each were starting to retire to their tents. The main witness whispered to his girlfriend if she wanted to go back to their tent for some private time, he never got to finish that sentence as his eyes quickly caught sight of something that was coming over the trees on the opposite side of the lake. He stood up quickly and called for his brother, who replied that he was a little busy at the moment and for him to go away. He called him again and got a sigh of exasperation and the same response that he currently as busy doing something. He then yelled again and told him that it was important and he better get out here and see this. By then his best friend and his girlfriend had joined him. Eventually his brother also joined him and when he saw the object his reaction was 'What the hell is that?'

The object slowly drifted from one side to another, hovering very close to the water's surface, the glow of the object lighting up the surrounding area and the water underneath; there was absolutely no sound from the object. His brother ran to his SUV and got a pair of binoculars that he kept there. As he got back he began to look at the object and remarked that there appeared to be no features on the object. The object remained over the water for about 2 more minutes and then just as suddenly it blanked out, just like someone had turned off a light switch. Everyone stood there wondering where the object had gone. They did notice that where the object had been over the water it had left a faintly glowing circle on the water's surface. After less than a minute the circle faded out and disappeared completely.

About two hours later after they had seen the object everyone had finally gone to bed, the main witness woke up to shift into a more comfortable position, the fire was still going nicely and he noticed that one of the battery powered lanterns had been left on. He was thinking of getting up and turning it off, so as to preserve the battery and that's when he saw the shadow of someone walk past the tent followed by another and then another and finally a fourth one. He froze and he didn't move a muscle as he strained his neck to get a better view of these shadows. At first he thought that it was someone from their group however that 'went out the window' fairly quickly as he realized that each of these shadows were maybe 3-4 feet tall and extremely skinny. From what he could make out, their arms were disproportionately longer than their body size; they seemed to hang down almost to their knees. They seemed to be looking around, he heard them as they shuffled back and forth amongst the campsite and then around the tents. He prayed that whatever they were that they decided not to look inside the tents. He heard one of them run its hand over the fabric of the tent he was in. Luckily for him that was as close as they came, within 10-15 minutes of their appearance they again left, same as they came into the camp, once right after the other in what seemed to be a single file line. Ten minutes after that, he saw the first flash of lighting followed by some thunder and within 5 minutes they were in the midst of a summer thunderstorm. He drifted off to sleep and was awoken by his brother in the morning to say that he thought that raccoons had gotten into the camp site and had moved some of the stuff around. He told his story to the rest of the group but they claimed that he had dreamed it all.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.ufoclearinghouse.com/apps/blog/show/12108415-ufo-sighting-and-possible-entity-encounter-in-wisconsin>

Type: D

68.

Location. Harrington, Delaware

Date: August 23 2011

Time: 01:00 a.m.

The witness had stepped outside to have a cigarette and as he gazed at the sky he noticed a strange bright light, brighter than a star in the South Southwest sky just under and to the left of the Big Dipper. It seemed as if it may have been 10 to 20 miles away. It had multicolored lights moving around the bright light horizontally while the bright white light pulsated in a rhythmic fashion. The multicolored lights changed just like a prism or color wheel. This immediately got his attention and he continued to watch for 15 minutes and noticed that it did not move, at least not that he could perceive. He then went to get his wife who also saw and made him aware that there were 2 additional lights pulsating in unison with the initial anomaly. The other 2 lights were smaller and only white in color with no other colors like the other light. All three formed a triangle. The other 2 lights were only visible for 10---15 minutes. They attempted to videotape the lights but due to the ambient lighting nothing came out.

Later around 23:30 the main witness took out the dog and he noticed that the light had disappeared. He scanned the sky and noticed that it was now resting in another area of the sky. He observed it for about 10-15 minutes when he decided to try something. He consciously focused on the object and asked a series of questions in his mind. "What are you?", "What are your intentions?", "Where did you come from?", and finally, "I want to know?" Immediately his son came running out the front door in a panic. He told him that when he came downstairs for a drink he saw a white hooded figure out the corner of his eye. He said that it looked like a white towel floating in the air and it moved. When he turned to look at it, it vanished. He was visibly shaken. The main witness then comforted his son and tucked him into bed his wife was already sleeping at this time. He then went to bed at around 1 am. The next morning his wife told him that she had come downstairs in the middle of the night and saw a hooded white figure with no face in the same spot in the office as his son had seen. They had not spoken to each other. The difference was that she saw it facing her with just a black area where the face should have been. She was also visibly shaken but said she felt at peace and it did not really scare her. Both his wife and son later drew a picture of what they had seen and were very similar. The figure had human shape and was only visible from the waist up. It stood approximately 6' tall. It moved when it saw the boy and it seemingly stared at the witness' wife.

HC addendum

Source: Mufon CMS

Type: D?

69.

Location. Massachusetts, exact location not given

Date: August 26 2011

Time: night

The witness was half sleep in his bed when he suddenly felt a presence in his room. He turned very quickly to his right and saw a small humanoid standing next to him for about 2-3 seconds. He saw a definite shape and a hand with no digits on his shoulder. It appeared to be a featureless humanoid figure. The height was about 4 feet but was not solid but sort of translucent and suddenly disappeared from sight (like the Star Trek transporter). He immediately got up and sat on his bed for 15 minutes before going back to sleep.

HC addendum
Source: Mufon CMS

Type: E

70.

Location. San Jose, Costa Rica

Date: August 27 2011

Time: 02:00 a.m.

The night of the incident the witness was having trouble sleeping. She moved from one place to another and felt very hot. Time passed, when she suddenly felt something watching her from the foot of the bed. She sat up to see standing at her feet an "alien" which she described as gray, approximately five feet in height, with large slanted black eyes. Her intention was to talk to the alien but then the figure approached her and held the witness' 'thumb' that made her fall back and faint. When she woke up she was in a 'stone building or structure' with two glass windows. She was alone but then through the window directly in front of her a person came in carrying a 'gun' in his hand and began shooting at something behind the witness. She ran away but she was apparently struck in the stomach by one of the bullets. She fell back and watched two men leave still shooting. Then something came from behind her, grabbed her shirt and pulled her back. She fainted again and when she awoke she was in an operating room accompanied by two 'people' one on her right and the other one on her left, she could hear them but could not see them. She felt someone standing above her and sprinkle "dust" over her wound which had 'tubes' coming out of it. The 'dust' fell on her face and she felt "her soul leaving her body". She thought she was going to die. She listened to the person on her left, and the person was asking a "doctor" to save her, suddenly everything changed, she suddenly recalled that the people she had seen shooting had not been human but actually aliens. Suddenly "her soul" was back in her body and she could now see that the doctor was not human but an alien, she could still not see the others standing next to her. She focused his attention on the doctor who was doing something to his injury. She tried to move but could not. The alien doctor seemed 'angry', and was injecting the wound with a very large needle. Somehow the witness managed to move one hand and she grabbed the doctor's hand and wrestled with it. The hand felt cold, dry and bony, but it was stronger than the witness. After the injection again the witness' soul began to leave her body, she thought she had probably died. But then she woke up on his bed, blankets on the floor, her body was numb for a while and she looked at her husband sleeping peacefully on her right. She picked up the blankets and went back to sleep. The next morning she told her husband everything. The next morning at around 08:00 a.m. her husband woke up first and was stunned to see an alien figure standing at the foot of the bed staring at them, when her husband reacted the alien took one step back and vanished.

HC addendum
Source: Mufon CMS

Type: G & E

Comments: According to the witness since the age of twelve she has experienced different "paranormal" events.

71.

Location. Allentown, Pennsylvania

Date: August 31 2011

Time: 03:30 a.m.

The witness suddenly woke up in the middle of the night because she heard a disembodied voice saying, "The Earth has done for you, now you do for your Earth." She woke up with the last two words still coming from what he expected outside of the window, but it was in the room. There was also an odd red light inside the room which seemed to behave differently than a traditional light. It was a

shadowy light. The small wall air condition unit also seemed to be having a difficult time when she noticed that everything seemed to be 'vibrating'. She was terrified, as it felt that there were people in the room, or at least just outside the window. The red light then subsided and she was no longer able to move from fear. She looked out the window to see if there was a car, or a fire, but there was nothing. The air conditioner was now working fine. She went to the bathroom and still noticed the vibrating. It wasn't as strong, but she could hear it and almost feel it. She went downstairs half expecting to see something that would terrify her. She then turned on all of the lights, went out the back door and didn't see anything above the house, or in the street. She also noticed that the vibrating had stopped once she went outside.

HC addendum

Source: http://www.ufosnw.com/sighting_reports/2011

Type: E?

72.

Location. 5 miles south of Norton, Kansas

Date: September 1 2011

Time: 01:30 a.m.

A family was traveling north on Highway 283 when they ran out of gas. The witness's wife, brother in -law, 2-year old daughter and black Labrador dog were in the car. They immediately noticed at least a dozen light blue or white lights that "appeared to be playing leap-frog" to the northwest. The witness flashed his lights and the lights immediately moved closer to his vehicle. There was one large light and several smaller lights. Then a bright flash occurred near the car. The next thing they saw was three entities in a nearby field with glowing blue heads and wearing some type of robe. The entities then began approaching the car. The family feared for their lives. The witness called the Sheriff's office in nearby Norton. The dispatcher answered, but had trouble following the witness' conversation. The cell phone then went dead and the call was dropped. About 10 minutes later the dispatcher showed up. At that point the entities disappeared. The wife of the witness then called her mother who later came with some gas. They then traveled into Norton and filed a report with the sheriff. (The sheriff did not believe their account).

HC addendum

Source: http://ufosnw.com/sighting_reports/2011

Type: C

73.

Location. San Antonio, Texas

Date: September 6 2011

Time: night

The witness observed a UFO shooting a beam of light into the water tank owned by the city water board on Vanderbilt Street on the southeast side of town. An egg-like object then came out of the rear of the hovering cylinder-shaped object and landed in the fenced in area at the base of the water tank, an entity came out greeted another that was already on the ground and they both boarded the egg-shaped vehicle which then zipped back to the cylinder at very high speed.

HC addendum

Source: <http://mufoncms.com>

Type: B

74.

Location. Gulf Breeze, Florida

Date: September 11 2011

Time: 03:00 a.m.

The witness awoke to a horrific jabbing pain in his mid-lower back right on his spinal column. Upon awakening he could vividly remember sitting up and grabbing his back at the same time. As he turned to sit all the way he saw a "large human-like figure" turn away from him and proceed to walk toward the front door with some sort of very large clear syringe he placed on his right hip like a gun would be placed for carrying purposes. He remembers trying to scream out and pointed at the same time but 'nothing' would come out of his mouth no matter how hard he attempted to shout he could not produce even a whisper. It was as if the entity possessed some sort of immortal power over his actions until he was out of his sight. He never once turned around where he could see his face but he was all "black" and "soldier-like in his walk...like in a mission he needed to complete?"..."very muscular and strong in appearance". The witness remembers immediately grabbing his arms and saying to myself, "Oh my God...I am not dreaming...this really did happen and this alien creature just inserted something in my back...or took something out."

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: E

75.

Location. Spruce Lake, British Columbia, Canada

Date: September 11 2011

Time: 04:00 a.m.

The witness, Joe Mc Swiney, was camping in the area and had trouble sleeping, it was cold and raining. At some stage he must have drifted off to sleep and woke to a tearing sound as if a tree was ripped above his tent. He noticed that someone outside the tent was holding a 'head lamp' close to the entrance. As he became more aware he noticed that he could also see a head near the light. It was glowing and rectangular, like a glowing skull. Judging from the height of the tent he estimated the figure was about 4 feet tall. Initially he attempted to speak and ask who was there but could not speak or move. Then he observed that he was looking through the tent wall and that there was a soft glow everywhere. According to the witness this 'was consistent with seeing with his etheric sight and not his physical eyes'. When he realized that he was seeing something not quite physical he became frightened but then made a conscious decision that it was not the 'correct' way to react. He choose to employ a technique that he used to shut down his emotion centers and this had the effect of causing him to feel as if he were falling. He fell until he was above the clouds looking at slivers of a 'red dawn'. He awoke shortly afterwards, his surroundings had returned to normal. There were no lights, he slept well after that.

HC addendum

Source: Sue Demeter sue@psican.org quoting Joe Mc Swiney joemcswiney@gmail.com

Type: F?

Comment [A.S.R.9]: The witness claims having a lot of experience with lucid dreaming and some astral or etheric projection.



76.

Location. Monte Grande, Argentina

Date: September 25 2011

Time: 02:10 a.m.

At around 10 minutes after 2am in the suburb of 9 de Abril a powerful explosion of yet to be determine origin shook the neighborhood. The ensuing fire destroyed two homes, three vehicles, and a local store and caused the death of a 43-year old woman named Silvia Espinoza plus injuring eight other residents. At first it was thought that it had been a gas leak that caused the conflagration, but according to several of the local residents they reportedly spotted what appeared to be a large ball of figure approaching the area in a descending trajectory. The local Security and Justice delegate, Ricardo Casal told the media that they were exploring all the 'possibilities'. The shock wave caused by the explosion was very powerful according to witnesses.

Argentine Ufologist and investigator Adrian Nicala interviewed numerous eyewitnesses that reported seeing a luminous object just before the explosion which apparently exploded at very low altitude over the area. A local youngster reportedly was interviewed by the police after he came public with a cellphone video of the alleged fireball. Astronomers had not discarded the possibility of a meteor. (Shades of Siberia Russia 2013).

HC addendum

Source: Año XXII numero 11-256

Type: H?

77.

Location. Ontario, California

Date: October 2011

Time: night

The main witness, Chris, was outside smoking a cog (tobacco) when he saw to his left a huge amber fireball that was coming out of the bottom of a translucent (like stained glass) orange-colored diamond-shaped craft. He ran to get his wife and she didn't believe him at first until she looked out the window.

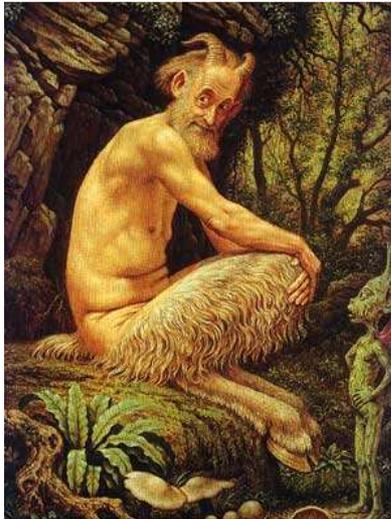
The fireball then came to their west from the southwest direction. It then shot straight up and then flew to the east. By this time the fireball was off and all they could see was the translucent body of the object. It started falling towards them, spinning and getting close at a fast pace. They could see the structure as it spun and changing shape until it looked like a giant rain drop with the round engender facing them. It was coming straight at them apparently in a collision course. Mesmerized, the witnesses just stood there waiting to see what it did next. His wife then attempted to pull the main witness into the house, crying hysterically. At this point the craft seemed to stop and is lost from sight.

After the incident the main witness experienced strange dreams of memories that he was somehow connected to 'them'. He remembers as a boy he had always experienced strange anomalies, like electrical problems when he was around, hearing strange voices that sounded cat-like, his wife reported hearing the voices also. One night at 3am they heard a loud humming sound and something grabbed their bedroom door knob and pulled on it in an aggressive manner. They also heard what sounded like a 'giant bean bag' drop inside the house. After that Chris felt somehow connected through a mental 'tunnel' to something that was curious about his emotions and he could also feel theirs. He also experienced a weird dream in which he found himself in a large cave under the 'oceans' connected to a water opening. There were 'persons' always placing mental images in his head. Other dreams included images of meteors falling.

HC addendum

Source: direct from witness miss.puerto88@gmail.com

Type: X?



78.

Location. Near San Lorenzo de Escorial, Madrid, Spain

Date: October 11 2011

Time: 00:30 a.m.

A couple was driving along a path that took them along the edge of the Abantos Forest when they suddenly heard tree branches moving and noticed on the right side of the path the silhouette of a totally nude 'man' that at first they thought might have been injured. However upon taking a closer look they noticed that the figure was extremely thin and tall, at least 1.95m in height, *with dog-like feet*, which suddenly took a tremendous leap and landing right at the edge of the path, according to the stunned

witnesses it gave the impression that it was very weak and ill, it seemed to wobble as it stood. Without looking at the witnesses and always staring straight ahead the strange being took another leap that took him to the other side of the path right by the road. It stood up again and disappeared down a steep embankment. The witnesses scarcely were able to notice that it had deep black penetrating eyes.

HC addendum

Source: Lo Oculito, Ovnis en España

Type: E

Comments: Translated by Albert S Rosales

79.

Location. England (exact location not given)

Date: October 12 2011

Time: 03:00 a.m.

The witness was asleep when suddenly she awakes to an extremely bright light coming in through her bedroom window blinds. She got out of bed and went towards the blinds with the intention of finding out what was causing the light and the incredibly loud noise which sounded like a giant generator. However she was too scared to open the blind which was unusual for her, being a natural inquisitive person. The last thing she remembers was standing on the side of the window. What's really strange is that she totally forgot about it. Months later it popped back into her mind and she realized that she didn't remember going back to bed that night. She remembers a strange "dream" in which she is in lying on a raised table. Someone or something is standing beside her by her hip. She is paralyzed but conscious and absolutely terrified as whatever procedure is going to be done is about to start. Then she hears a voice that says, "Stop she is terrified." Out of her peripheral vision she can see a woman she looked very human except for her high forehead and bluish tinge to her skin. The woman communicated telepathically and the witness asked, "Why me?" She was told that is because she is "special". She also remembers Chinook helicopters hovering over her estate before and after the incident which were seen by many of the locals.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: G?

80.

Location. Chicago, Illinois

Date: October 14 2011

Time: evening

The witness, who was attending the University of Chicago, had decided to take a well-deserved break and along with his girlfriend went out to enjoy the unusually warm weather that they were having. As they walked toward a community park near the campus, they were talking about their classes when a commotion amongst a group of people caught their attention. As they looked towards the group of about 4-5 something caught his eye and he looked up to see a creature flying overhead. It looked like a man with wings. He flew about 10-12 feet above them and was perfectly silhouetted against the evening sky. The eyes of the figure glowed red. They watched for about 4 seconds until it disappeared from view.

HC addendum

Source: Phantoms and Monsters quoting ufoclearinghouse.webs.com

Type: E

81.

Location. Pasco, Washington

Date: October 19 2011

Time: 23:30

The witness woke up to check on the dog which was barking constantly, went into the backyard and saw a man in the alley walking away calmly. It looked like he had just jumped the back fence when the witness walked outside. He then heard a strange buzzing sound and looked up to see many different colored balls of light in a circular pattern just staying in place above what seemed to be the whole block. Seconds later the lights dimmed and he could no longer see them.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC

Type: D?



82.

Location. Texas, exact location not given

Date: October 24 2011

Type: late night

The witness woke up with his turned to the side of his bed and opened his eyes to a being about 3 to 3 ½ feet tall. The entity appeared to be female in 'orientation'. "She" had her hair, which appeared to be black, pulled into either a tight bun or pony tail behind her head. Her skin appeared to be a dark olive tone. She wore clothes but he couldn't remember them in detail. He knew that she was "otherworldly" because of her facial features. Her eyes were small and completely black she did not blink the entire time she was in his presence. Her mouth was lip-less and in a straight line on her face; it was also slightly parted. She also had extremely high cheek bones. Her body did not move but she spoke to him telepathically. However, he doesn't remember what she spoke, but does recall that it was some kind of reprimand and that he replied in a sarcastic manner. At no point did he feel afraid.

His dog also acknowledged the being and after she 'spoke' he looked to the foot of his bed where his dog was running towards him. When he looked back to the being, she remained visible for about 2 seconds and then disappeared. Because of her human-like appearance he question whether it could have been a 'full blooded entity or a hybrid'. He had the overwhelming feeling that she was familiar to him and both were 'used' to each other's presence.

HC addendum

Source: Mufon CMS

Type: E



83.

Location. Ovsyanniki, Belarus

Date: October 27 2011

Time: 19:00

Four witnesses reported seeing a silhouette of a black-colored 'man' of average height descending on a field near Ovsyanniki. According to the report, two girls informed other witnesses that "a man without any flying apparatus" was descending over the field. The witnesses watched the man maneuver over the field for about 30 minutes, but none dare to approach him due to fear. Among the witnesses were V. L. Trofimva and her daughter Angela.

HC addendum

Source: Belarusian UFO-Committee

Type: E

84.

Location. San Cristobal de la Laguna, Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain

Date: November 2011

Time: night

Carlos Garcia Gil (involved in a previous abduction, 1990) was sleeping at home when he was again abducted (no details) by a being known to him named "Aldaan" and another tall Nordic appearing entity. Their motive was to "accelerate his process of transformation" by inserting a clear tube-like implement into one of his arms. After the "intervention" he receives a "command" to wake up and begin communicating the new "teachings" to humanity. According to Gil world governments are well aware of different types of aliens who are visiting the earth and an ultimatum has been given. If humanity doesn't change its politics and attitudes in a short time they will be forced to forcibly intervene in a "definite" manner.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.looculto.260mb.com/ovnisenespana/desde1981.htm>

Type: G

85.

Location. Guilford County, North Carolina

Date: November 12 2011

Time: 09:30 a.m.

The witness was jogging on a nature trail and had stopped briefly to rest. As he rested he saw something down the trail from him. It was a short midget-like being and it was white in color and was wearing a metallic colored suit. It was just standing there staring at him. He had not seen anyone else that morning on the trail. He first thought it was another jogger resting so he got up and continued down the trail. He looked at his watch and it was about 09:45 a.m. That's all he remember doing, when he woke up he was back in his car and it was almost 11 am. He couldn't remember anything and felt very tired when he woke up. He also found a small cut behind his left ear.

HC addendum

Source: Mufon CMS

Type: G?

86.

Location. Seattle, Washington

Date: November 17 2011

Time: 07:00 a.m.

The witness was driving to work Thursday morning a long a heavily congested road that feeds into the expressway southbound when she began seeing lights in the sky overhead. It was still dark out, it was just turning light and it was cloudy. Surprised by the lights she looked up but saw nothing and continued driving. For a moment she thought there was a plane flying low which distracted her. She then saw the lights again and felt an electricity in the air. Then, as if a light switch was flipped she was driving along the road and her cell phone began to ring which popped her back from a trance-like state. It was odd because according to her clock it appeared to be several minutes before the last time she checked the time. She answered the phone; it was a co-worker who asked her why she called her. The witness denied calling her, however the friend checked her phone and it displayed a missed call from the witness. The witness checked her phone and it did not register any outgoing calls that day. She also noticed that she was aching all over and had trouble putting basic analytical thoughts into her mind such as not remembering how to change radio stations. She felt sick for the next 36 hours. On November 15 another witness had been driving southbound between Marysville and Everett when he looked up and noticed 3 lights moving along with him. Another person reportedly filmed the lights.

HC addendum

Source: <http://ufosnw.com/>

Type: X

Comments: Video of lights can be seen at <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AU3EieaFs>

87.

Location. Elqui Valley, Limari, Coquimbo, Chile

Date: November 17 2011

Time: evening

Several young boys were playing in the valley when suddenly they all heard a strange noise coming from a nearby wooded area. They boys pointed a flashlight and a rifle at the area and the light from the

flashlight illuminated near a eucalyptus tree a very tall thin human-like figure who was apparently staring at the boys. He suddenly raised his left arm and this apparently terrified the boys who fled to their nearby vehicle and left the area.

HC addendum

Source: <http://cl.tuhistory.com/zona-de-lo-desconocido/mapa-de-avistamientos.html>

Type: E



88.

Location. Near Troy, Pennsylvania

Date: November 20 2011

Time: 23:05

A man and his girlfriend were driving onto Mud Creek Road traveling west towards Highway 14 near Troy. As they continued down the dark road, their attention was drawn to the left side of the roadway. The man, who was the driver, saw some movement and mentioned it to his friend. The woman initially thought that a naked man was crawling on the side of the road. The driver decreased his speed, swerved his truck in the middle of the road and directed the high beams of his headlights towards the subject. The driver stopped about 30-40 ft. away. They soon realized that this was not a person, but instead a creature that was crawling very low to the ground. As they watched, the creature moved into a squatting position with its back completely straight, somewhat like the stance of a kangaroo.

The arms of the creature were held tightly to its body. What looked like long claws that resembled the talons of an eagle were easily visible. The claws were estimated to be about 8-10 inches in length. One claw was shorter than the other three. The creature had a muscular body. The head of the beast appeared to be oversized and shaped like that of a wolf. At the top of its head were two pointed bat-like ears that looked to be about 4-6 inches long. The entire creature, according to the man, was covered with "dull wrinkly dark black skin". The man described seeing large canine-like teeth in its mouth. The eyes of the creature were about the size of a silver dollar and were shiny black. The man stated that even though he had his high beams directed at the creature, they eyes did not reflect at all. The man said he looked over the body during the 12 second encounter, and for some reason thought the creature should have wings, but none were apparent. In the squatted position, the creature seemed to be about five feet tall. At this point, the creature was in the left lane of the road and about 1-2 feet onto the pavement.

As the couple watched in amazement, the creature began to stretch its body. The man said that at this point the animal started to stand up on its back legs while also falling over onto its front feet. The driver said that in this position, the creature seemed to be about 6-7 feet tall. The animal then fell over on all four legs. The witnesses observed that the front claws of the creature were now two feet across the center line of the highway, while the back feet remain one-two feet from the edge of the road. The

creature then turned its head to the right and looked towards the vehicle. The driver said that it looked directly at them, with a horrific expression, "like it was panicked". The witness saw it take a deep breath. He had the feeling that the creature didn't realize that it was being observed and when it realized it was--it was like it was caught doing something. Once it realized it was being observed, it leaned back slightly and then reached forward with its claws. The creature then took one tremendous leap and cleared a seven foot embankment and moved out of sight into a wooded area. The man estimated the leap was about 40 feet long. As it was in the process of leaping, it was perfectly straight and held its front claws forward. The legs as it was leaping, "were only slightly larger than broomsticks or about the size of a walking crane and were very long". Then just a second after the creature was gone from sight something else odd occurred. A large bird, possibly an owl, suddenly rushed at the passenger side window, almost hitting the glass, then took off and did not return. It happened so fast they were unsure if it was an owl or not. The witnesses indicated that this creature appeared to be changing form. The driver said, "Its shape was nothing like when it was squatted". The woman stated that it "shaped into another form." She thought it was a dark brown color, and looked like a werewolf with little back hair. She estimated that when it was leaping into the woods, she thought it stood about 9 feet tall. The woman reluctantly said, "I think it was a man changing into a werewolf". The man after the experience went onto the internet to try to figure out what he saw, and told the investigator that the closest way he could describe the creature would be a gargoyle with no wings. The man commented, "I will never forget what we saw that night".

Comment [A.S.R.10]: The witnesses possibly encountered a 'shapeshifter' type creature.

HC addendum

Source: Stan Gordon, www.stangordon.info/wp

Type: E

89.

Location. North Carolina, (exact location not given)

Date: November 23 2011

Time: 02:00 a.m.

The witness found herself sanding naked in her living room early in the morning and her husband saw what he described as a being 4 feet tall with long hair. It stood in the hallway for 2 seconds looking at him. It then disappeared into a mist.

HC addendum

Source: Mufon CMS

Type: E

Comments: The main witness has been involved in other incidents and encounters.

90.

Location. Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico

Date: November 30 2011

Time: night

The witness, a truck driver, was on his way to work when suddenly a very thin and short humanoid figure ran across the roadway in front of his vehicle. The strange figure disappeared into some brush on the side of the road. It never turned to look at the witness but the witness somehow knew that the being was aware of his presence. No other details.

HC addendum

Source: <http://cl.tuhistory.com/zona-de-lo-desconocido/mapa-de-avistamientos.html>

Type: E

91.

Location. Meridianville, Alabama

Date: November/December 2011

Time: 03:30 a.m.

A fourteen year old boy told his parents that he had been watching television on an early Saturday morning when he noticed a really bright blue light shining in through the cracks of his wooden shutters in his window. His bedroom window faces the backyard. He said he got up to look out the window, but only opened the shutters enough to see that the whole back patio was lit up. It scared him enough to just hop back into bed and dismiss it. This happened again while watching television. He was falling asleep at around 03:30 a.m. and again sees bright blue lights through the cracks and then heard footsteps on the roof and light scratching on his door that leads to the patio.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.ufosnw.com/newsite/novdec-2011-meridianville-alabama-330-am-cst/>

Type: C?

92.

Location. Leicester, Massachusetts

Date: December 2011

Time: 02:00 a.m. ---03:00 a.m.

The main witness, Kyle, a former military man and a friend were walking to another friend's house when they saw a child-sized being, about the size of a three year old walk out of the woods and stop in the middle of the street near a street light. The light was shining from behind it so they couldn't get a color or anything. It was just a black figure. It briefly looked at the witnesses and then walked back into the woods. They had been about 30 meters from the humanoid figure. Kyle described the head as slightly larger than an adult human head. They could not distinguish any facial features or any type of clothing.

HC addendum

Source: Bradford Evans, UFOs Northwest

Type: E

93.

Location. Hampshire, England

Date: December 2011

Time: evening

'H' and 'S' (involved in other incidents) were walking on a hillside after dark following an instinctive feeling by 'H' that they should go there. In an isolated farm valley they came across a landed object. Behind which another hovered protecting it rear, which, is common practice for saucer landings. Two human-looking humanoids appeared, male and female standing inside a bubble of energy that also enclosed the two witnesses. They wore silver-green suits, they were of normal height, and they had dark hair and would pass for Europeans other than they had slightly slanted eyes. Their demeanor was elevated they appeared to stand above humanity in their attitude and appearance.

They addressed 'H' and 'S' by their full names. They explained that the group they were in was leaving, but they were still monitoring the fate of the Earth, they said they would come back. At which point 'H' broke down. 'S' was filming, however, only the craft appeared on the film. It is apparent that human-looking aliens do not physically allow photography due to a technology they deploy. The humanoids disappeared and the two craft took a slow ascent moving as if joined with a field. The question of what occupants are on board the saucers that 'H' had previously ridden in, there are the "intelligent doctor" grey type aliens, the smaller grays, the taller gray pilots, also very tall human-looking aliens, it appears that all these beings work together.

HC addendum

Source: Kenneth John Parsons, Flying Saucer Review, winter 2011

Type: C

94.

Location. Between Jerez de la Frontera and Sanlucar de Barrameda, Cadiz, Spain

Date: December 2011

Time: night

Two employees at the local Aljar ecological park had gone to check on some of the wind turbines that appeared to be malfunctioning, some would produce more power than normal while others not enough. One night while inspecting the top of one of the turbines about 20 meters in height the men began hearing what sounded like small pebbles or rocks bouncing off the structure. Both men went out to investigate and climbed down to the ground and were confronted by two strange humanoids about 3 meters in height, very thin, and lead-gray in color that emitted a sound very similar to that of 'cackling swans'. The two humanoids suddenly ran towards the brush at very high speed seemingly floating just above the ground and disappeared from sight.

HC addendum

Source: Lo Oculto, Ovnis en España

Type: E

Translation by Albert S Rosales

95.

Location. East Lansing, Michigan

Date: December 3 2011

Time: late night

The witness went out the back door of his house to take a smoke break from watching the Big 10 football championship. While smoking a cigarette, standing on the sidewalk, 10 feet from the house he looked to the west and approximately 20 ft. away, by a large pine tree was standing a little creature. It was oval, black and white, and at first he thought it was a skunk, but it had two large yellow/green eyes staring at him, the eyes almost glowed. It didn't move, and it stood about 2 to 3 feet tall. The witness went back in to finish seeing the football game. He came out again at 00:15 a.m. after the game, to smoke again and the creature was gone. The witness is convinced that the creature was not a skunk raccoon, cat, dog, coyote or possum.

HC addendum

Source: Mufon CMS

Type: E

96.

Location. Florida, exact location not given

Date: December 7 2011

Time: 23:30

The witness had gone outside to smoke a cigarette when he saw a black object hovering in the sky and rushed to grab his cell phone to try to record it. However, for some strange reason his cell phone would not work. He looked up and noticed a beam of light shooting out with orbs straight to the ground with these tall skinny beings. He wanted to go inside but something was prohibiting him from doing so. The orbs appeared to be scanning the area while the beings seemed to be directing them with some black device. Then they made their way towards the witness. One being was slightly taller and seemed to be in charge and somehow communicated with the witness telepathically and said that they meant no harm and that they have been studying humans for centuries. The orbs then seemed to scan and

examined the witness for about 5-10 minutes and wanted to go inside and he pleaded with the leader alien that he wanted to protect his family. Then the strangest thing happened the being seemed to make a slight bow of respect and slowly walked off the witness' porch and left.

HC addendum
Source: Mufon CMS

Type: C

97.

Location. Orlando, Florida

Date: December 13 2011

Time: 1800

The witness reported seeing "a little man" walking in her garden, thinking at first that it was her 5-year old son she called to it, but it scurried away and vanished into the brush. There is no additional description of the "little man".

HC addendum

Source: <http://cl.tuhistory.com/zona-de-lo-desconocido/mapa-de-avistamientos.html>

Type: E

98.

Location. Los Alcazares, Murcia, Spain

Date: December 14 2011

Time: evening

A group of witnesses gathered outside in the object noticed a flying object approaching their location. The object was described as black in color, with something red on its top and resembling a giant 'doll'. It flew at a height between 150 to 300 meters in height. At about a kilometer from the witnesses the object gyrated on itself turning on its side assuming the shape of a vertical cylinder, tall and thin. Finally the object departed from the area in complete silence disappearing behind nearby buildings.

HC addendum

Source: Lo Oculto, Ovnis en España

Translation by Albert S Rosales

Type: E

99.

Location. Burlington, Kentucky

Date: December 28 2011

Time: dusk

The witness was driving down a residential street in the dark when suddenly his headlights landed on a 7 ft. tall man-like creature. It almost looked like a very tall standing monkey, but it also resembled a man. It looked like it had fur all over its body that was a medium red color. What really looked odd was that it seemed to have a translucent aura around it. He had to focus very hard to see these details because it seemed like the creature was moving at a pace of nearly 50 mph. The witness was afraid but it didn't seem that the creature was there to harm the witness or anyone else, it seemed afraid, more than anything else. The witness feels that it was trying to hid or find a way home because it was running right toward a large wooded area. The witness soon lost sight of the figure as it was moving very fast.

HC addendum

Source: Mufon CMS

Type: E

his shoulder and the couple blindly ran back to their car. The man claims to have seen a human-shaped figure moving in the mist. Since then, several people have reportedly drowned at the pond.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.trutv.com/conspiracy/paranormal/unnatural-phenomenon/gallery.all.html>

Type: X

2.

Location. York, Pennsylvania

Date: January 2012

Time: afternoon

The witness was relaxing at home watching some television. They have double sliding doors with windows facing their backyard, and he can see outside from where he was lounging on the couch. That's when something began moving in the corner of his vision. When he glanced over, he noticed their 10-foot high dogwood tree on the very end bordering their yard from the neighbors was shaking violently. He couldn't figure out what kind of animal, aside from a human, could shake an entire tree like that. He stood up and walked over to the window to peer out.

There are also several extremely large pine trees bordering along the end of the backyard and he couldn't see anything through the thick foliage, even though the sun was shining brightly in the sky. The dogwood continued to shake, and then to his astonishment an enormous gray creature jumped from one of the dogwood's flimsy branches into a huge pine nearby. He only glimpsed it for about three seconds at most, but he definitely got a good look at it, and it was nothing he had ever seen before. The creature was rather large, perhaps around 4 feet in length and about the size of a fox. It was all gray except for its long skinny tail that had black and white stripes along it, like those lemurs from Madagascar. Its front end was somewhat slouched down, as if it had short front legs and large powerful back legs, like how a kangaroo would look. It was the weirdest creature he had ever seen. Unfortunately he didn't get a look at its head as it quickly vanished into the pine. A few minutes later, he was outside rooting through the leaves and long grass at the end of the yard looking for footprints and maybe to catch a sighting of the creature, but he didn't find anything.

HC addendum

Source: http://paranormal.about.com/od/trueghoststories/a/true_tales_11t.htm

Type: E?

3.

Location. Beijing, China

Date: January 1 2012

Time: daytime

A man named Li Xiu Ying was staying in a hotel room in the city of Beijing when he spotted a UFO from his window. This incredible unidentified flying object was not your typical UFO; it appeared to be an alien or humanoid figure drifting slowly and calmly through the air above the tall building. The witness grabbed his camera to record the UFO after noticing something "peculiar". Peculiar indeed---the New Year's Day video shows what appears to be a human-like figure clad in some sort of strange yellow jumpsuit. It is fortunate that Li Xiu was able to capture the object on camera because he reported that he was unable to spot it through the viewfinder of his camera.

Li Xiu Ying described the sighting: "It literally looked like a large man floating through the sky." The UFO is obviously not some type of alien spacecraft, nor is a little gray alien, an orb, a flying saucer, parachute, bird, plane, helicopter or insect.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message1747630/pg1> Type: E
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qw_DHf5sLoo

4.

Location. Ciudad Maderos, Tamaulipas, Mexico

Date: January 5 2012

Time: 04:00 a.m.

The witness woke up suddenly in the middle of the night, went downstairs in his 2nd story house and looked out into the yard. There he saw a tall thin man-like figure completely silvery or chrome in appearance. The figure must have sense that the witness was watching because it suddenly ran away at very high speed towards some open fields. At the same time the witness heard a very high pitch sound which apparently caused him to briefly lose consciousness.

HC addendum

Source: <http://cl.tuhistory.com/zona-de-lo-desconocido/mapa-de-avistamientos.html>

Type: E

Comments: Translation by Albert S. Rosales

5.

Location. Valle de Angeles, Honduras

Date: January 11 2012

Time: 03:15 a.m.

The witness was awakened by a bright light outside his bedroom from an unknown source. Looking out the window he saw a tall humanoid figure standing nearby and looking intently 'and coldly' at him. They stared at each other for a short time when the witness heard something in his mind telling him not to be afraid, to go back to bed. He did but was unable to sleep the rest of the night.

HC addendum

Source: <http://cl.tuhistory.com/zona-de-lo-desconocido/mapa-de-avistamientos.html>

Type: E

Comments: Translated by Albert S. Rosales

6.

Location. La Atalaya, near Sanlucar de Barrameda, Cadiz, Spain

Date: end of January 2012

Time: evening

The witness, Ruben, was out walking his dog in this wooded area and at one point decided to let him loose so he could run freely. Strangely the dog remained sitting on the grass as if 'waiting for something to happen'. Somewhat perplexed Ruben looked up and saw something moving within the nearby brush. He described a dark gray colored humanoid that was floating just above the ground and moving in a horizontal position. The humanoid's body was very thin and 'long'. It was very tall and was now blocking the path in which Ruben had been walking his dog. Ruben could not remember seeing any facial features on the humanoid even though it remained facing in his direction. The humanoid crossed the path to the other side into an agricultural field next to the path. The witness also noticed what appeared to be the lights of a car at the far end of the path which suddenly began rising into the air and dimming its brightness. At this time the witness suddenly felt strong fear and returned to his home somewhat confused. Once he arrived at the house his dog became nervous and began scratching the door wanting to be let in.

HC addendum

Source: Lo Oculto, Ovnis en España

Translated by Albert S Rosales

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3s2WryiW5KM>

Type: E



7.

Location. North Carolina (exact location not given)

Date: February 6 2012

Time: late night

The main witness, Rose (involved in previous encounters) and her husband had gone up to bed around 11 pm when she awoke in the night to movement on the bed like someone lying down alongside her to her left. Her husband was fast asleep on her right. She felt that it was the ghost of one of her daughters, who had sadly died in an accident a number of years before. In life they used to sometimes come into the bedroom and get in alongside her, so she assumed it was one of them come to visit her.

Without looking, Rose reached her hand across and put it on the arm of the figure. However when she did so it felt strange to her, like "silk wrapped around a stick", she moved her arm down to the hand. The fingers felt very odd to her, they did not end where they should have, and they seemed too long and thin. Rose sat up in bed and put her hand on the leg, which again felt strange. At this moment she opened her eyes. She immediately saw three strange skinny beings standing alongside the bed reaching out for her. They were all the same height, about 4 feet tall. They were unclothed and had a pale yellowish-gray colored skin. They had oversized heads with large black almond-shaped eyes. Their noses were not well pronounced, just a couple of small nostrils. Their mouths were thin open holes with no distinguishable tips. Their faces looked smooth, but there were visible wrinkles on the forehead and around the eyes. The beings were staring intensely at her.

She was also aware that a fourth being was lying down on the bed next to her and this is what she had touched. Even though she did not look at it directly, she for some reason sensed that it was smiling at her, as though it had played a joke on her. The being's in Rose's room were 'Grays' one of the most commonly reported alien species. Although Rose had read about contact experiences before she had not seen any pictures which matched up with these creatures, so did not really recognized them as this at the time,

she was terrified by the sight of them. Before she had time to react or call out, they reached out for her. Rose tried to push them away but they grabbed hold of her and put some kind of stick into her mouth. She bit down on this and then felt herself black out. When she came around she found herself sitting on the bed. There was no longer a being lying alongside her. There were again three grays alongside the bed, but this time they were joined by another very short being. It was about 3 feet high and was wearing red-brown colored robes with a hood. It had a pig-like face with dark red colored round eyes and a wide mouth filled with white teeth. Its face looked motionless like it was fixed in a permanent expression. Rose was already pushing out at them screaming, "Get out! Get out!" Beyond the beings should have been the patio door, which is around 5 feet from the edge of the bed. But instead it looked like a dark veil made from some kind of energy. She did not touch the beings as they were backing away from her when she came around. They appeared to be floating backwards rather than stepping back. The 'Gray' on the left followed by other two Grays leaving just the very short being staring up at her, then Rose saw one of the Grays poke its head back into the room and appear to call for the short creature, although no noise could be heard. The short being then also moved backwards into the darkness, as this happened the energy seemed to fade away and the room returned to normal.

Rose sat up on the side of the bed and tried to make sense of what had just happened. Initially she put it down to a strangely vivid nightmare. She was breathing heavily and felt nauseous. She got up and went to the bathroom, before returning and lying down on the bed. As she put it down to a bad dream, she did not wake her husband up, who had slept soundly through the whole incident. She cleared her mind of what had happened and after a while dropped back off to sleep. In the morning she still felt very nauseous and very tired, and this feeling lasted for 30-45 minutes. She didn't relate this directly to what had happened in the night as she just put it down to a bad dream. However in the days following the incident she began to wonder if it had not been a dream but had really taken place. Shortly after seeing the Grays in her bedroom, Rose began to hear a voice inside her mind from time to time. This voice would come to her randomly, usually during the day. She did not hear it audibly; it would appear as a sudden clear thought in her mind asking her particular questions---"Can we come to visit you?" "Will you let us come?" "When can we come?"

HC addendum

Source: <http://davehodrien.blogspot.com/2012/09/north-carolina-contact-case.html#more>

Type: E



8.

Location. Mortegliano, Udine, Italy

Date: February 11 2012

Time: 23:20

A chemical worker, Leonardo, who lives in Codroipo, was returning from Palmanova to Codroipo late at night when he arrived at the new roundabout at Mortegliano. There were several cars parked there. The young man exited his vehicle and saw a strange creature walking along the road. The creature was very tall, perhaps close to four meters in height (11 feet). The witness grabbed a flashlight and shone it on the creature he saw the back of the creature and noticed on the back of its legs what resembled 'a tangle of tendons'. His head had a rounded shape and cone-shaped on top. He tried to use his cell phone to call and take pictures but it was useless. The creature walked down the street oblivious of the cars. The witness saw a car with a family in which the mother was trying to conceal her two children from the creature. The creature eventually disappeared into the darkness.

HC addendum

Source: Antonio Chiumiento, Italy

Type: E

9.

Location. Ewell, England

Date: February 14 2012

Time: 22:30

Scott Martin and his family were traveling home by taxi on Tuesday, when they saw a terrifying figure they have likened to the legendary Spring Heeled Jack dart across the road before leaping 15ft over a bank as they approached Nescot College on the Ewell bypass. Also, a couple, an accountant and a manager of a building company from

Banstead, their four year old son reported seeing the same figure. So spooked were the family that their son was too scared to sleep on his own that night while the taxi driver admitted he didn't want to drive back alone.

HC addendum

Source: Lauren May Your Local Guardian.co.uk

Type: E

10.

Location. Tennessee, exact location not given

Date: February 29 2012

Time: 06:40 a.m.

The witness was standing at the back of her deck, which is 12 plus feet off the ground at the back of the house. It is a wrap around the house deck, ending on each side at the carport. It was early in the morning and she had just taken her daughter to the bus for school and had just returned. She always made a cup of coffee and go out on the deck when the mornings are nice. The weather was abnormally calm and warm.

While standing on the far left of the deck, leaning on the railings she felt someone to the right of her. Her husband hadn't left for work yet, so she wasn't frightened. When she turned her head to look, this human-shaped solid black---very dark black, being was standing on the other side of her deck. It was turned towards the field, leaning on the railings, and seemed to be looking into the field. The witness was speechless, but not scared. When it turned its head to look at her it began slowly moving backwards. The legs moved as if it were walking backwards, yet it was floating very slowly with cat-like movements, like when a cat 'is stalking its prey'. The being disappeared behind that side of the house as the witness stood on the deck dumbfounded not knowing what to do.

Then it peeked half its body back around and stared at her for a moment.

When it left this time, also slow, it dragged its hand across the wood. The black hand was the last she saw of the being. She ran to the front of the deck, across the carport and looked, but there was nothing there. According to the witness, when the figure was moving she felt a very 'calm warm feeling'. Then she actually felt guilty because 'she had interrupted this being's peaceful morning'. Nothing was said but she got the feeling that it relayed a message, *"I am not going to hurt you today, but I could if I wanted to."* So the witness is now actually terrified to be outside after dark alone and she keeps every light on all the time.

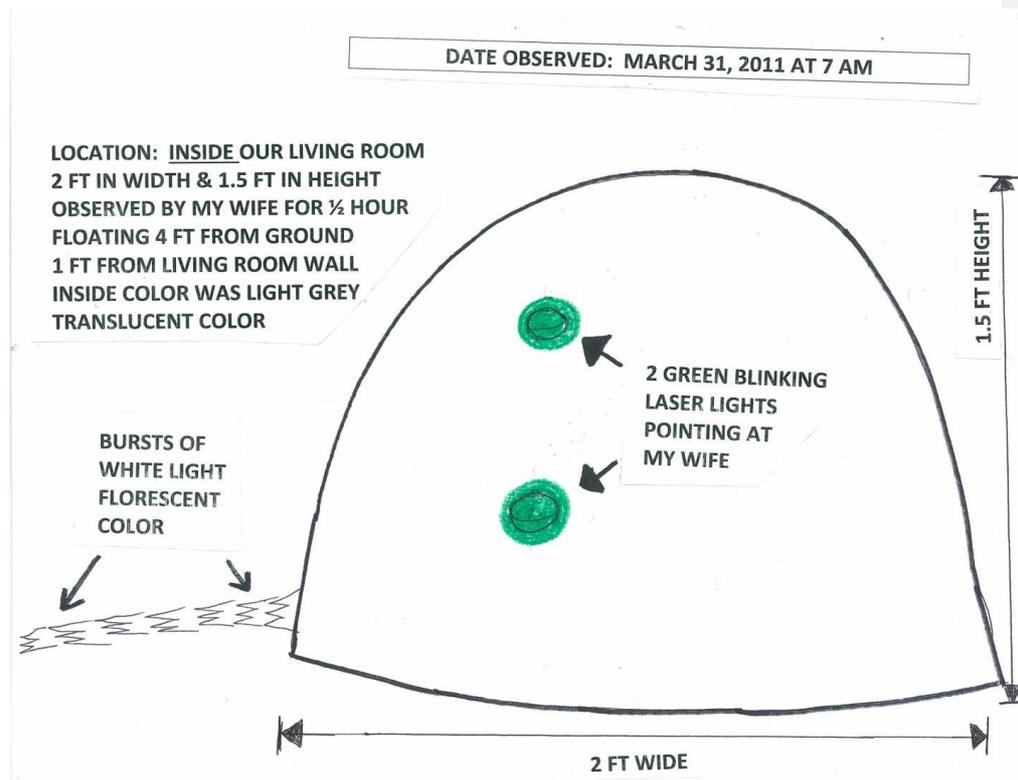
The being was so dark black that there was a huge contrast between it and the morning light on the deck. There were no facial features at all. The witness is convinced that it was not a human she saw. That same evening presented the most amazing lightning storms that she had ever seen in that area. She thinks that there is a connection.

Several days earlier her daughter and the witness did see what looked like a huge meteorite or "falling star". It fell from west to east.

HC addendum

Source: Mufon CMS

Type: E



11.

Location. Kendall, Miami Dade, Florida

Date: March 2012

Time: 07:00 a.m.

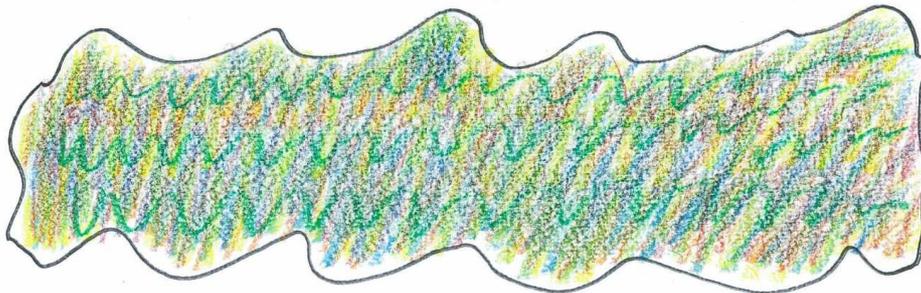
The main witness, Reinerio (Ray) Hernandez reported that on a Sunday morning his wife and he saw two different 'objects' inside their home, in their living room located on the first floor of the house. At approximately 7 am on that day, their 16-year old Jack Russell terrier, Nena, barked at his wife in her bedroom, notifying her that she wanted to go outside for a bathroom call. Nena had had a stroke the previous day and was partially paralyzed on half her body. They were supposed to take her to their veterinarian the next day to put her to sleep. His wife then carried Nena down stairs. Once downstairs she saw a glowing '3/4 orb' shaped like an upside down letter U. It was approximately 2 ft. in width and 1.5 ft. in height. The object was light gray/silver in color and it had two small vertical round lights on 'the front' which blinked a green pulsating laser-like light which pointed directly at his wife. The light stream was not wide but slim in width. From the object's bottom left side bursts of a very bright fluorescent white light began to flare out,

some long and some short. Being very religious, his wife began to pray. The object was located near a corner wall and appeared to be floating about 4-5 feet off the floor. His wife thought that the object must have been some type of religious signal, perhaps even a 'heavenly angel'. She knelt down and began an attempt to communicate telepathically with the 'Angel'. The object seemed to respond by emitting more bursts of light from its sides and more blinking of the green laser-like lights, this after each of her questions or inquiries. The hold time she was holding the dog Nena and begged at whatever the light or entity was, that our dog, Nena, not suffer in her illness. Both green lights on the object then began to blink rapidly and the white bursts of light from the object's side then began to travel at a greater distance. She believed that this indeed was a 'positive' response to her prayers.

After about 15 minutes of communicating with the 'entity' she began screaming at Reinerio to come immediately downstairs. However he ignored her, since he had not slept well the night before and after 5 minutes of no response she went upstairs and literally pulled him from the bed and told him what she had seen. Being of a rationalist mind, he was very skeptical. However he finally decided to go downstairs. However once there he did not see the U-shaped object but saw a small 'plasma cylinder' which did not appear to have edges but seemed like a fluid object with constant displayed constant movement inside and on the edges of the object. Inside he could see translucent multi-colored lights, which blended together like 'colored water' and appeared to be constantly mixing together. This object appeared to be about 1-2 ft. in length and 6-12" in height. It hovered about 4-5 feet from the floor in the same corner where his wife had seen the other object. In a strange reaction, the witness stared at this strange object for no more than 15 seconds and with a wave of his hand dismissed it. He went upstairs and attempted to get more sleep, but 15 minutes later suddenly awoke with a start apparently realizing what he had just seen and ran downstairs. However the object was now gone. At this point he was stunned to see his stricken dog walking and running around like she was perfectly fine. His wife told him that the "Angel" had cured their dog.

On July 8 2012, at around 3:30 am, his wife had seen a huge craft the size of a football field, perhaps more about ¼ mile from their home. It was illuminated with dozens of bright multi-colored lights. Also in August the main witness along with four other witnesses, including his daughter saw a very large craft with thousands of circular and oblong shaped thin white lights.

PLASMA CYLINDER



PULSATING & WAIVING NO FIRM EDGES
CONSTANT MOVEMENT INSIDE
MULTI-COLORED & TRANSLUCENT
A PLASMA ENERGY OBJECT
HEIGHT: ½ - 1 FOOT WIDTH: 1 - 2 FOOT

HC addendum

Source: Handwritten report from witness to me

Type: X

12.

Location. Georgia (exact location not given)

Date: March 11 2012

Time: 03:12 a.m.

The witness was camping and listening to a ham radio when he began picking up strange static and noises on it. Soon after the noises began he saw a strange object in the sky circling and then making its way to a dried out lake bed where it descended to about 30 ft. above the ground. It remained there for about 10-15 minutes and it then took off straight into the sky. After it left the witness saw what looked like a large humanoid in the moonlight across the lake from him, it was staring at him before slinking off into the woods.

HC addendum

Source: Mufon CMS

Type: D?



13.

Location. Fayette County, Pennsylvania

Date: March 18 2012

Time: 23:45

In the southern part of Fayette County, a man was walking his dog in a rural location. He was in the front yard and away from any lights when his attention was drawn to look upwards after hearing a whooshing sound coming from overhead. Flying above him at a distance of about 55 feet was a large flying creature that “looked like a dragon”. As the flying creature passed over an automatic dusk to dawn light, the witness was able to get a good look at the strange flying animal. The body was about 22 feet long with a wingspan of about 18 feet wide, and looked to be shiny with almost a reflective body with no scales. The color was dark, possibly brown and red, similar to auburn brown. At the end tip of the wings there appeared to be talon-like fingers about 3 to 4 in number. The arms of the wing structure appeared muscular. The wings were quite thick, not like skin. There appeared to be a rear fin on both sides of its body, and the creature displayed an arrowhead shaped tail. The witness also saw what appeared to be two extended rear legs. The creature had a cone shape around the head and it stopped flat on the base of the neck. The oddest physical feature that the witness mentioned was that the mouth and eyes were illuminated with “a very ominous orange glow”. As the creature flew over a tree at the bottom of the yard and moved off in the distance, the fellow heard a deep-throaty sound, similar to the fog horn on a boat. The entire observation lasted about 20 seconds.

HC addendum

Source: Stan Gordon paufo@comcast.net

Type: E

Comments: From whence such a bizarre creature might come from and fly over the skies of Pennsylvania? I suspect that at times portals or rips between dimensions become operative and all kinds of strange things visit our reality.

14.

Location. Cockatoo, Victoria, Australia

Date: March 21 2012

Time: 22:00

While driving along Pakenham Road with daughter, husband and son-in-law the main witness turned into a side street and observed what they first thought were car headlights coming down the street. Upon facing the objects (3-4 objects) they hovered about 10 feet above the ground and moved in a group to the right of them about 15 feet in front of the car. They appeared bright white and had small heads and long necks seemingly no legs or body just long tall beings. Husband and son-in-law also observed the beings but the daughter did not see them since she was looking the other way and when the other saw them strange creatures they all apparently went quiet. The beings continued for about 30 seconds and for a distance of about 50 meters heading towards the Pony Club Paddock. The driver had stopped the car and left the engine running to let them 'cross'. When they got home the other daughters at home (20 and 14) complained of a very loud banging on the roof and outside the back of the house. Later that night the 14-year old daughter woke up to investigate a very bright orange light the size of a car directly outside the house hovering about 15 feet above the ground, the lights were so bright that it lit up the inside of the house. When she went out to see the object it had vanished.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: D?

15.

Location. Tilshead, Wiltshire, England

Date: March 26 2012

Time: morning

At the St. Thomas a Becket Church a ten year old girl became upset and left this church after she spotted a semi-transparent figure with gray hair and a top hat sitting in the box pews. When she started to return back inside the church, she saw the figure once again, sitting closer to the door.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.paranormaldatabase.com/recent/index.php> Type: E

Comments: What is the connection with these seemingly apparitional entities wearing top hats?

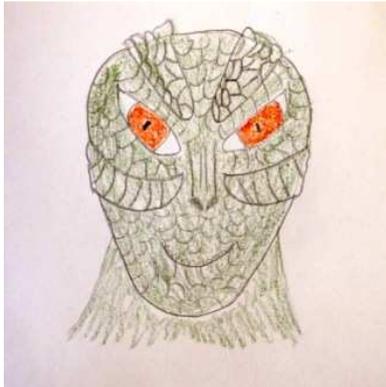


Figure 5. Depiction of reptilian entity.

16.

Location. Rome, Italy

Date: March 29 2012

Time: 10:55 a.m.

A young witness was walking his dog on a meadow which was located close to his home when he suddenly saw in the distance the figure of a 'man' coming toward him. He didn't think much about it since the area was used by many pedestrians as a shortcut to the nearby bus stop. He briefly looked down at his dog and then looked up again to see the person approaching him in a very strange manner, for it seemed like the humanoid figure was floating above a cushion of air and was moving at a very fast pace. The witness also realized that the figure was very tall, taller than a nearby metallic link fence that measured 2.50m in height. As the strange figure got closer the witness realized that it was not a human in appearance, it had large slanted reddish eyes and a scaly skin like a snake. The witness immediately ran to the bus stop (with his dog) to try to find some other witnesses but the area was strangely deserted. He stopped by the bench and turned around to look at the strange reptilian figure but as he did the creature seemed to evaporate into thin air. He further described the creature's skin as dark green color made up of large scales. Suddenly his dog apparently (and finally?) sensing something strange pulled the witness to the house, its hair standing up on end the whole time.

The only time his dog had reacted in this manner before was in the presence of other dogs who had tried to attack him. Soon after the disappearance of the strange being the witness spotted a mysterious yellow helicopter flying low over the area. Back at home he was terrified and he cried in despair and called his aunt as his parents were not home. (There was a report of a similar encounter in the area back in July of 2010, see summaries).

HC addendum

Source: <http://avvistamentiecontatti.blogspot.com>

Type: E

17.

Location. Madroñera, Caceres, Spain

Date: April 1 2012

Time: 04:30 a.m. ---05:00 a.m.

Carlos Rivera, a member of the folkloric musical ensemble '*Medina Azahara*' was returning from a concert on the N-432 road in a mini-van on his way to Cordoba accompanied by two band technicians (three men in total). Carlos, who was sitting in the passenger seat next to the driver, suddenly at a location about 15 kilometers from Zafrá

(Badajoz) saw coming out of the embankment only a couple of meters on the right side of the road a strange humanoid figure that approached the passenger side window where Carlos was sitting and briefly looked inside at the astounded witness. The humanoid was described as about 2 meters in height, very thin with a 'quasi-skull-like face'. Its lower jaw was open widely displaying a huge cavernous mouth; it also had luminous dark yellow eyes. It had something thick wrapped around its neck, like a 'lifesaver' and was moving its head in a circular motion almost as if it were 'stretching' its neck, at the same time the rest of its body seemed to tremble. It wore a white tunic-like garment that reflected the headlights of the van. The driver panicked and accelerated from the area while Carlos watched as the strange humanoid disappeared in the same direction it had come from.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.looculto.260mb.com/ovnisenespana/carreteran-432/carreteran-432.htm>

Type: E



18.

Location. Oklahoma, exact location not given

Date: April 1 2012

Time: 13:00

A young girl observed two humanoid entities in her backyard. She described them as "dragons" walking on two legs. They were reptile-like in appearance and were either white in coloration or wearing white apparel. They walked upright on two legs---they did not have tails. They did not acknowledge her presence or communicate with her but simply walked behind the shed and then she did not see them again. She had been playing on the swing-set and it was the middle of the day on a clear sunny day.

HC addendum

Source: Mufon CMS

Type: E

19.

Location. Between Trujillo and Torrejon el Rubio, Spain

Date: April 6 2012

Time: 23:00

Two families traveling in separate cars were traveling on the C-524 road began to see a strange luminosity in the distance that they could not identify. Suddenly from the second

car the occupants see that the first car abruptly brakes and stops on the middle of the road in order to avoid a strange humanoid figure at least 2-2.5 meters in height that floated just above the ground on the side of the road, strangely they could not see any feet on the figure. The man-like figure has blondish hair and wore a tight fitting sky-blue diving suit which was slightly luminous and with an inscription similar to a 'rhombus' in the chest area. One of the occupants of the second vehicle stared squarely into the humanoid's face who stared intently back at her. To her horror she realized that the figure seemed to lack facial features and seemed transparent but 'deep' at the same time. Both vehicles drove quickly away from the area. All the witnesses suffered from nervousness for the next several days and were not able to sleep well.

HC addendum

Source: Lo Oculto, Ovnis en España
Translation by Albert S Rosales

Type: E

20.

Location. Mississippi, exact location not given

Date: April 7 2012

Time: midnight

The witness had gone to sleep as usual and shortly after that, she felt a pressure in between her eyes and up around her sinus area "while in sleep state". She had felt this before and was apparently 'familiar' with it. Next she felt a very strong sensation of her head rushing forward like if she were 'the hood ornament on a vehicle going 90 mph down the highway'. Next 'the usual kicked in', rigid arms, legs, neck and trying as hard as she could to force her eyelids open but only getting a small peek, at this point while according to the witness the room now looked 'distorted' versus when she is 'awake' and have her eyes open. She actually felt everything around her slow down, 'like slowing down an audio and getting deeper and slower'.

As the slowing down began, she could hear a voice talking in a deep foreign/alien language and 'it was not nice'. She understood this language in her trance-like state and knew it was threatening and not of good intentions. Next, she felt herself lifting up out of her bed. She began to fight back like 'she always did' and felt herself leaving her body and could now see the room clearly. The only strange thing was her alarm clock which gave off a blue glow. She was literally outside of her body and self-aware, but ready to protect herself. Next she shouted, "In Jesus name, Amen!" She had said that before during similar 'attacks' and although she not an overtly religious person she does believe in the power of faith and that Jesus "was crucified with best of intentions for us, and was divine". After this, things took a strange twist she made it over to her closet door and shouted at this presence in the same tone "deep and slow," and language it had first approached her with. She was actually speaking its language, basically telling it to leave her alone and that she had the courage to fight it. Finally, according to the witness "she shed her skin like a suit and she was something like pure energy, but still similar to the anatomy of the human body". Next, she looked down at her hands and they had things in place to fire light out of her fingers, so she repeatedly fired some kind of energy/light beams up at this

presence that she could only said was above her apartment in the sky. She was then suddenly filled with love, Goosebumps and a measure of healthy fear and a sense of not being pushed around but grateful to have made it through whatever this was. She then woke up to a peacefully and totally quite room, thinking to herself 'how strange this life can get'.

HC addendum

Source: Mufon CMS

Type: F

21.

Location. Washington County, Pennsylvania

Date: April 23 2012

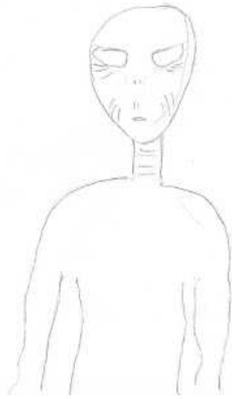
Time: 00:30 a.m.-01:00 a.m.

A man heard an odd animal sound coming from outside. The sound was a level growl or screeching sound that he listened to for about five minutes. The sound seemed as though it was just outside the window. The witness, intrigued by the odd noise, awakened his wife to see if she could recognize what type of animal it might originate from. When his wife got up and they both heard the sound, she looked out the window across the road to a creek about 15-20 feet away. She then noticed what she thought was a deer standing up in the middle of the creek. Her husband questioned why there would be a deer standing in the creek, and why it would be making such a strange noise. He then looked out the window and saw an undetermined creature dark brown in color and about the size of a deer. It could have actually larger than a deer if it was peering over the retaining wall. The man said when it turned its head, it appeared to have an elongated face, almost deer shaped, but not as stubby in the snout. It appeared to be more pointed in shape. What could be easily seen were two big round amber colored eyes that seemed to be glowing. The man estimated that they looked to be the size of a golf ball. He didn't think that they were reflecting as a result of some street lights some distance away. The witness commented that the freaky part was it was staring right at their house towards them. The couple noticed that whatever it was, the glowing eyes were staring directly in their direction. The man told his wife that he was going to check out what it was. Just then something very strange occurred. Suddenly the creature took one step, and took off into the sky at a 45 degree angle and was gone. The witness stated, "the speed was insane, I never saw anything move that fast." He also stated that he never saw a bird that big and that he saw no signs of wings flapping.

HC addendum

Source: Stan Gordon, paufo@comcast.net

Type: E



22.

Location. Leicester, England

Date: May 2012

Time: night

Paula (involved in other encounters) appears to have been abducted. She does not remember her actual travel to the craft but recalls finding herself in a slightly domed room. While the walls, ceiling and floor were largely metallic-looking, parts of the floor appeared to be neon pink in color. Along the right hand edge of the room there was some unusual silver colored equipment. This appeared to be giving off a greenish glowing light. She was sitting on a flat silver-colored metallic table, with her legs dangling off the side. This was quite high as her feet did not touch the floor. She was not wearing her night clothes, but instead was wearing a white colored gown of some kind which went down to her knees. Standing quite close to her alongside the table was a "Grey". There were four other beings standing in a curved line on the far left side of the room. She sensed that prior to this she had been lying down on the table without the gown on, and that these beings had been interacting with her in some way but she could not recall what they were doing. She was not frightened of where she was, it had a great feeling of familiarity to it. She felt that she knew these beings and had seen them before at some point in her life. The "Grey" close to her had a slender but not skinny body, long arms, a long thin wrinkled neck and an egg-shaped head. Its eyes were oval shaped and completely black. It had very small nostrils but no visible nose, no lips, and a small slit for a mouth. Its skin appeared gray-green color, although Paula feels this was due to the lighting in the room, and was wrinkled under the eyes and cheeks, giving it the appearance of being elderly. It was naked and had no wrinkles or markings on its body, it just appeared smooth. It had no visible sexual organs.

Paula sensed that the "Grey" next to her had authority over the others and was in charge. It reached out and put its left hand on her shoulder. It then began speaking to her directly in her head. Its mouth did not move but she could hear its voice. It sounded like a man speaking to her. It informed her that the more human-looking being on the far side of the room was related to her. The "Grey" did not specifically point out this particular being, yet Paula was aware that this is the one it was referring to. She sensed almost like the more human-looking being was like a brother to her. It informed her that they had taken

something from her (she does not know what) and made the more human-like being with it (genetic material?). She felt amazed at this, that these beings had the ability to create people in this manner. For some reason she feels that they took whatever they needed from her when she was small, even though the “Grey” did not specifically state this. Paula sensed that the more human-like being already knew that it was related to her. For some reason she had the impression that it was older than her, almost like a big brother, even though if something from her had been used to make it, then it logically could not have been. She felt completely safe and happy with the situation.



She then sensed that the “Grey” near to her wanted her to go with it. However, it did not actually ask her this in words. She walked across the room towards the far wall off to the side of the other beings. As they approached the wall a doorway lifted up from the floor upwards. She had not noticed it up to this point. They stepped through it into another darker room. The floor was at a lower level to the first room and they walked down a few steps to reach it. The far end of this room had a curved wall with a window in but she could not see much detail or what was through the window due to the lack of light. In the middle of the room was a large chair with tall arm rests and a back rest which came up to shoulder level. On the arm rests were what appeared to be pockets to put something into, and some buttons. A short distance in front of the chair was a brown box-like structure with a screen on and some buttons to the right. It reminded Paula of an old style 1950s television, and appeared old-fashioned, especially considering where she currently was.

She was led over to the chair and sat down in it. Then some images began to come up on the screen in front of her. It was clear that the beings wanted to show her things. She saw images of a couple of domed disc-shaped silver colored craft which appeared to be flying through Earth’s atmosphere. At least the sky behind them was blue. Next she started to see lots of images of things on Earth being *destroyed*---bombs exploding, buildings collapsing, fires burning. Images of different evil people such as Adolph Hitler and Saddam Hussein were displayed. Paula felt that she was being shown these images as a warning that the human race and the planet would be ruined unless we make changes. She felt that it was likely they would show these same images to lots of other people too, and that they were trying to stop the human race from destroying itself. The images were quite

tough to watch, and she started to cry as she watched them. She then felt the hand of the "Grey" on her shoulder again. Then her viewpoint changed and she could see what appeared to be a drawn map of the stars. There were many lines connecting these stars together, apparently showing networks between them. As she looked at this she got the impression that the "Grey" thought she should know what she was looking at and understand it. However she did not. But she did have a sense that whatever this map was it was something to do with stopping the destruction she had just witnessed on the screen. Then she noticed a green glow which got stronger and stronger. It was a similar color to the green glow she had seen the equipment in the first room giving off. Her next recollection was of being back in her own bed. She felt like she had just been placed down upon it. She jumped off the pillow with her heart pounding thinking to herself "I am back!" But then she told herself to stop being silly and that it must have been a dream. She did not wake her husband at the time, and settled back down to sleep. In the morning she was putting cream on her lower right leg when she noticed a reddish lump about 5mm in diameter. It did not hurt when she pressed on it. She felt quite sure that the lump had not been present the previous evening, although she was not absolutely certain of this. The lump appears to be permanent and still exists today.

HC addendum

Source: <http://davehodrien.blogspot.com/2013/07/leicester-contact-case.html#more>

Type: G

23.

Location. Mahoya, Murcia, Spain

Date: May 2012

Time: late night

Laura Rodriguez woke up suddenly to see a humanoid figure at least 3-meters in height standing next to her daughter's crib while her daughter slept peacefully. Laura screamed in panic and suddenly a bright light engulfed the inside of the house in which the tall humanoid figure disappeared into. Laura immediately called the police and apparently an investigation was opened. According to Laura the strange figure had its feet covered by a strange nebulous haze and appeared to float in mid-air.

HC addendum

Source: <http://scully52.lacotelera.net/post/2012/07/17/recientes-apariciones-humanoides>

Type: E

Comments: Translation by Albert S. Rosales

24.

Location. Craftbury, Vermont

Date: May 1 2012

Time: 01:00 a.m.

The main witness had been reporting for the past several months several orange/red lights glowing and flickering in the field and mountains behind his home. They get really bright then sometimes separate into 2 and one takes off or dimes out. They also begin as

one small orange light and turn into 3-4 they are fast and move from the mountain tops to the field in front of his house. They also appear to go into or near a farm on the mountain. They come close to the house when he is asleep or about to be and shine lights inside. These lights glow from ceiling to floor and sometimes random blue or red lights similar to a laser flash on the wall. They always seem to know where the witness is despite his 'sneaking around in complete darkness'. There are also lights that illuminate the backyard and roof of the chicken barn, despite a large canopy of trees. These lights come to the corner of the windows and glow. There are several different types of flying objects from what the witness has seen. He also heard a sound of what appeared to have been a helicopter. He has also heard sounds of possible military jets chasing after an object.

On the above night when his house began to be lit up he called a friend to check it out and as the friend circled around on the Loop Road he saw someone squatted by the boat in the driveway. He heard his friend yell and he ran to the window in time to see him chase an illuminated object/person with his car until reaching the edge of the field, while then jumping out and beginning a foot chase. Eventually the 'person' got away, but the witness could still see the glowing/illuminated field a couple of acres away at the end of the field. He has also heard footsteps all through the night causing branches to break and snap. When this happens he usually hears coyotes and loons beginning to sound. Twice he has heard a loud growl unlike anything he has ever heard before.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: D?

25.

Location. Near Bloomington, Indiana

Date: May 16 2012

Time: night

A white or silver colored human like entity was seen crossing the highway, a few meters ahead. When reaching the place of crossing nothing was to be seen. The figure crossed the fence and disappeared into the woods of Crane Naval Base. The witness compared the figure to the comic book character "Silver Surfer".

HC addendum

Source: <http://mysticaluniverse.com/2012/05/31/paranormal-activity-indiana-may-16-2012/>

Type: E

26.

Location. Sicklerville, New Jersey

Date: May 19 2012

Time: 22:00

Four witnesses standing outside a local McDonalds Restaurant reported seeing two small flying green human-looking entities with a slender looking female body and butterfly-like

wings and legs. The strange figures landed in front of the witnesses on all fours (hands and knees) and then took off into the night.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC

Type: E

27.

Location. Superior, Wisconsin

Date: May 21 2012

Time: evening

Two men had just finished eating dinner and playing a round of golf and were driving on a two lane road that lead back to the east side of the city. As they turned right at a corner that leads back into the main road, they drove another 100 feet until on the right side of the road they saw an 8-9 foot tall figure that was walking back into the edge of the forest located under a street. The driver immediately hit the brakes, unsure of what he saw, the passenger looked shock and the driver yelled, "I think that was an alien!" The car came to a stop and the passenger (his cousin) yelled, "Go, Go, Go!" They sped away from the area and drove to their nearby apartment. They picked up some friends and returned to the scene of the incident but did not see the figure again.

The figure stood 8-9 feet tall, had a tall rounded crown shape head, the head was as big as a human abdomen, and it was somewhat muscular looking, it had big eyes but not the stereotypical alien-like, long legs and did not seemed startled whatsoever.

HC addendum

Source: Mufon CMS and NUFORC

Type: E

28.

Location. Avery, Iowa

Date: May 24 2012

Time: 21:30

Three neighbors were outside their home discussing a 'previous encounter with an orb', it was clear out and as they explained what they had seen one of them saw a light on the railroad tracks about 75 feet away. As he looked closer they noticed that it was human-like and about 7-9 feet tall with an inner light emanating from the chest area. It had also long white hair. He yelled at his friends and pointed at the being which turned abruptly and seemed to vanish, speeding across the tracks. After this incident the main witness has a constant feeling of something watching him. Another neighbor reported seeing the same thing.

HC addendum

Source: Mufon CMS

Type: E



29.

Location. Clinton, Missouri

Date: May 25 2012

Time: evening

Six witnesses were leaving a restaurant and traveling in two cars, they headed to drop off some of their party. They were driving west on Highway 7 and as they approached the stoplight at 2nd street all of them (four in one car and two in the front car) saw a craft of some type in the sky just below the clouds. It had four rectangular windows on it. The car in front saw it first and got a better view of the object. The two people in the front car said they saw thin, humanoid type beings standing in two of the windows, which emitted a yellowish glow from inside the craft. No one in the second car saw the beings, but they did clearly see the windows and saw the craft back up, move down a bit and the move up into the clouds. There were no lights on the outside of the craft and it was so dark that it was difficult to see the shape of it, so all they could clearly see were the four horizontal windows with a light inside of them. The two witnesses in the first vehicle were so shaken that they refused to talk about it anymore.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.ufocasebook.com/2012/clintonmoaliens052512.html> **Type:** A

30

Location. Southeastern Poland

Date: summer 2012

Time: 08:00 a.m.

Somewhere in southeastern Poland, around eight in the morning in summer of 2002 I and my cousins were sitting on a bus headed out to a stay away camp where we would be for the next two weeks. On a remote road to our destination we had exited a forested area and came up on a wide field. Sitting in the back left side of the bus I looked out the right window at a small elevated area stretching from the road. Atop the small hill, I saw a large silvery figure standing upright and looking

off to its side with its profile facing me. It had a long snout like a wolf and it was much taller than any man. Then from its upright position it leapt to the bottom of the small hill several times on all fours. Once at the bottom it stood upright again and it looked towards me. Needless to say, due to the bus driving onward, a thicket of vegetation that was at the bottom of the hill eventually obscured the view of this being, at which point I began to yell incoherently on the bus in broken Polish about how I'd seen a werewolf at which point everyone assumed I must be crazy. Also, in the middle of the trip at the camp, some girl stated that she'd seen a wolf looking at her directly in front of a window on the second story of the cabin she was staying in, which was also my cabin. I do not know whether I believe her or if she just wanted the attention, but certainly no one else believed her, while I tried desperately to state my case.

HC addendum

Source: direct from witness requesting anonymity

Type: E

31.

Location. Bujaraloz, Zaragoza, Spain

Date: summer 2002

Time: night

A couple was driving through town and as they reach the main plaza area they saw a man of approximately 50 years of age, apparently normal in appearance, thin, wearing a white shirt, gray pants and a dark coat running bent over chasing what appeared to be a luminous sphere, about 20 centimeters in diameter, that was flying at about 20-30 centimeters from the ground. As they man reached an area of several small ornamental trees he vanished. The driver (husband) exited the vehicle and searched the area but found nothing. Others in the area have reported a similar luminous sphere or the appearance of strange men dressed 'impeccably' dressed, but with out of date clothing, at times alone and in other occasions accompanied by the strange luminous spheres.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www./looculto.260mb.com/ovnisenespana/bujaraloz-3/bujaraloz-3.htm>

Type: E?

32.

Location. Lancashire, England (exact location not given)

Date: summer 2012

Time: various

In the summer Pamela (involved in other encounters) had two unusual experiences in close proximity to one another. One evening she was sitting in the living room in her chair reading a book. It was about 8 pm and the children had gone up to bed. A flash of light caught her eye over by the window. She glanced up from her book. She saw four orbs of varying colors and sizes. They appeared to be spheres of energy. The largest was about the size of a clenched fist. They were purple, blue, red and golden colored. They danced around in the air. As they did they seemed to give off golden colored sparks of light which quickly faded away. They moved at varying speeds. Some of them zipped around, whereas others were slowly gliding.

Pamela was fascinated by the objects and not frightened of them. She had no idea what they were, but certainly appeared to be there in the room. The only thing in the room which

could cause reflections was the glass table, but there was nothing moving which could have accounted for the orbs. She watched them for about 10 minutes. After this time they seemed to fade away one by one. She just watched them from the chair, she did not attempt to get closer to them or get a camera to photograph them. Later in the same week Pamela was having a bath and reading at the same time. Once again it was evening time and the kids were in bed. She happened to look up and there the orbs were again. They were over the bathroom window. There were multiple purple orbs, one red and one green. This time none of them were zipping around extremely fast, they were all just slowly drifting through the air. Intrigued by them, Pamela watched them for 10-15 minutes. They then seemed to fade into the window and disappear. Around the same period during the early hours of the morning Pamela was fast asleep in her bed. Suddenly she awoke to find herself in a sitting up position. At the same moment she heard a voice speak to her. It sounded like it was audibly in the room close to her face. It sounded male and had no detectable emotion in it. She cannot recall what the voice said but she was extremely frightened by it. Her heart pounded in her chest. The voice continued for at least a minute, possibly up to 5 minutes. When it finished speaking to her she immediately fell back off to sleep despite her extreme fear.

In the morning when she awoke she remembered hearing the voice, and was extremely puzzled by why she had dropped off rather than investigate where the voice had come from. She felt that this was not how she would have normally acted in this situation and it troubled her. She was also puzzled as to why she could not recall what the voice had said to her though it had gone on for a number of minutes.

HC addendum

Source: Dave Hodrien, Birmingham UFO Group Report

Type: X

33.

Location. Abilene, Texas

Date: June 2 2012

Time: late night

The witness awoke and a shadow caught her attention, at first she thought it was her eyes. Her dog never barked or alerted her. She is not even sure why she woke up. When she blinked several times and rubbed her eyes she realized that she was seeing something. His windows are low so the figure could not have been more than 4ft tall. It was a shadow of a head, larger than a human head and a little skinny neck and shoulders that she could see. It moved so slowly that the witness 'got the chills'. In the other window there was a tall super skinny shadow that slightly made a 'Y' at the top. As soon as the shadowy figure moved away from the window she hit her husband hard and told him that there was somebody outside. He turned on all the lights and grabbed his gun and ten minutes later they checked outside and found nothing.

HC addendum

Source: Mufon CMS

Type: E

34.

Location. North Carolina, exact location not given

Date: June 3 2012

Time: 07:10 a.m.

The witness had gone out scouting for a place to build a deer stand for the upcoming season. He had gone out the day before and cleared out a spot in which to build the stand. He got down to the spot early that morning with the rest of the supplies he needed to complete the stand. He remembers glancing at his watch when his cell phone rang. It was a friend that was helping him. His friend told him that he could not make it down there that morning, he chatted with him for several minutes before hanging up. He climbed down the ladder to get more nails from his truck and happened to look across the field and he saw a dark object in the distance. He thought it was a few miles from his location and thought nothing of it, got the nails from the bed of his truck and climbed back up the ladder to finish bracing. Once he finished the seat portion of the stand, he climbed up on it to check the comfort and make sure it was braced properly and would be safe to hunt from.

As soon as he sat down the wind picked up a little and he looked around to check out his line of sight and was shocked by what he saw. When he looked to his left, out in a cornfield, he saw a huge black object hovering low, just above the corn and the disappear behind the woods just south of the field. He climbed down from the stand and decided to go in the direction where the object had vanished. At first he thought he had imagined the whole thing because it made absolutely no sound and yet it was less than 100 yards from him. Once he managed to cross the creek and make his way to the edge of the field he could see the object which was now on the ground. A feeling of curiosity came over him. He was afraid of what he was watching but somehow was drawn to it. He couldn't explain the overwhelming feeling that he had to get closer to it. It felt like something was pulling him towards the object. After standing there, he walked about 30 yards just along the wood-line and approximately 60ft from it. He thinks he was behind the object. Suddenly, he looked over toward the cornfield and saw two 'people' walking toward the object. He thought that they 'were kids' and started waving his arms back and forth and suddenly realizes that he cannot yell or say a word. At this point he was extremely frightened. When the supposed kids got closer he now could see that they were not kids at all but midget-like people and their skin was yellowish and they had very large eyes. In the end he doesn't even remember getting back to his truck and leaving but he has not been back down there again. He has also experienced very 'vivid' dreams after the encounter.

HC addendum

Source: Mufon CMS

Type: C or G?

35.

Location. Modesto, California

Date: June 9 2012

Time: night

Sometime in the middle of the night he woke up and was just lying on his right side staring at the wall and there was a quick flash of dime, greenish white light that came up from the floor, which was hidden from his view. He then got a glimpse of the top edge of what looked like an amoeba-like, semi-transparent creature. He quickly lowered his head and the creature was hidden from his view but here were furious energy weaves coming up in that corner of the room. The waves looked a lot like the ones you see over the highway, when driving in the desert on a hot day. He decided to take a good look so he popped up onto his right elbow, very quickly, and got a good face to face look at the entire being---for just a second---and then it disappeared and there was a slight rusting of two or three of the vertical blinds that cover the sliding doors which open onto the patio. He got a good look at the blinds swing a few times right after they made a tiny clattering noise. It all happened in probably two seconds.

The witness additional described the appearance of the creature as flat, like a fried egg without the yolk in the center. Rectangular, but with a wavy border---again like a fried egg sometimes looks. The border was thicker, like on a pizza. The size was approximately 12" wide and 18" tall. It had visible objects scattered randomly inside it, sort of reminiscent of vacuoles in a cell. The objects ranged from $\frac{3}{4}$ "to 1" and were whitish to dark green---but diffuse, since the creature was translucent, not fully transparent. The inside area of the being was dimly lit almost like the light a night-light puts out. His opinion is that everything of the creature that was visible was seen by light emanating from the being itself---this theory is based on the fact that as soon as the creature disappeared that corner of the room was nearly pitch black.

HC addendum

Source: Mufon CMS

Type: E

36.

Location. Near Ciudad Real, Spain

Date: June 9 2012

Time: midnight

Two persons driving near the abandoned *La Atalaya Hospital* had to suddenly as several dark human-like figures appeared on the roadway ahead and stood staring fixedly at the witnesses. Scared of the sudden apparition of the figures the driver turned on the high beams to better see what they were but both stunned to see that there was nobody there any longer. They stopped the vehicle and searched the area but could not find any traces.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.looculto.260mb.com/ovnisenespana/ciudadreal-4/ciudadreal-4.htm>

Type: E

37.

Location. Marlboro, Tennessee

Date: mid June 2012

Time: 20:00

The 56-year old witness owns nine acres of property in an isolated area off of Marlboro Road. Four acres of his property are cleared and fenced with a small frog pond on it for a horse or two. One evening he was on the east side of this four acres cleaning out the fence line of weeds and small trees. He was almost at the end of the east side, close to the south end, when he stopped to rest to have a cigarette. He sat there on a stump for a few minutes and was looking around. He noticed by the frog pond that the weeds were moving on the backside of the dam. This was around 8 in the evening, still light out. So he was thinking it was a deer and watched for it as he sees deer almost every day. He was about 75 yards from the frog pond with a good view, and did not notice any deer coming over the dam. It made its way to the top of the dam and he said to himself, "What the hell is that?" His next thought was, "An alien!" it was moving slow, like it was edgy, like a deer. It stopped and looked around every second. He thought that the thing wanted his frogs, so he eased to the south fence line at the edge of the woods and made his way toward it to get a closer look. He was a little tingly, but not really scared, he had a .45 on him.

He described the entity as around 4-5 feet tall, with dark skin. He didn't notice any hair on its body from where he was and it had a larger than normal head for its size, with larger than normal eyes. He is not sure if they were round or could have been egg-shaped. He didn't see a nose, no lips, and it sure enough didn't have any ears. Its body was strange from the waist up to the neck. It was frail looking, kind of skinny, but its upper legs looked healthy. The witness got a little closer to it and it saw him move. The creature froze and stared at him for 5-6 seconds. The witness was ready to shoot it if it came at him however the creature suddenly turned and off it went back over the dam. Its gate was strange, it seemed like its legs would bend backwards at the knee. It moved quickly. The witness went back to the camper, got his field glasses and went to the frog pond, hoping for another look at the creature but never saw it again.

HC addendum

Source:

http://paranormal.about.com/od/spooklights_and_ball_lightnign/a/tales_13_07_21t.htm

Type: E

38.

Location. Near Meco, Madrid, Spain

Date: June 17 2012

Time: 00:45 a.m.

Joaquin M. S. was driving in the vicinity of kilometer 3 on the M-121 road when he suddenly sees a 'person' standing on the right side of the embankment, almost on the middle of the right lane which caused him to swerve violently in order to avoid striking the figure. The strange figure did not react or attempted to move out of the way at any time, apparently oblivious of the witness. Joaquin stopped his vehicle at about 15 meters

from the where the figure was standing and began approaching the stranger on foot, which was still standing on the same spot, as he got closer the figure suddenly vanished. Joaquin described the figure as very tall and thin and extremely pale. He was wearing all black topped with a large 'peculiar' wide-brimmed hat. Scared he drove to the nearby Civil Guard detachment in Mecu and reported the incident. The Civil Guard apparently wrote a report and investigated the event.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.looculto.260mb.com/ovnisenespana/desde1981.htm> Type: E

Comments: Translated by Albert S. Rosales

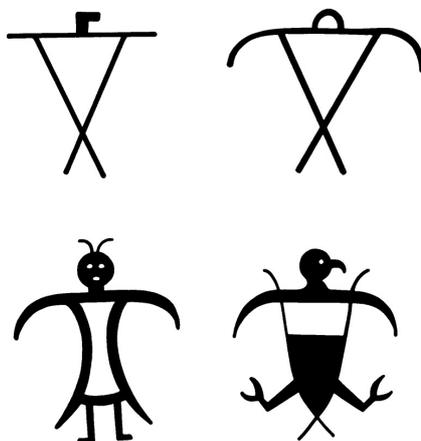


Figure 6. Cree symbols, bottom one depicting a Thunderbird.

39.

Location. Belcourt, North Dakota

Date: June 18 2012

Time: 07:00 a.m.

The witness was out in the woods collecting firewood when he saw what he described as an 'S' shaped object or thing floating about 6 feet in the air. It had no lights but he could see what appeared to be 'weird looking words' along the side almost like 'old Cree writing'. The witness thought that it was not a drone and could see what appeared to be orbs of 'energy' gathering something from the ground one of them flew towards the witness and was emitting a strange humming sound it suddenly flashed a deep purple light at the witness and that's the last thing he remembers of the encounter. He found himself lying on the ground as if nothing had happened. He later recalled hearing a strange language around the object and estimated that had seen the object for about 25 minutes.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC

Type: G?

40.

Location. York, Maine

Date: June 20 2012

Time: 00:15 a.m.

A husband and wife had gone out to sit on the deck for some fresh air after a very hot and humid day. They sat looking at the woods for almost an hour it was the first night that the fireflies had come out. As they sat they both began to notice that all the sounds of the woods had ceased. All the crickets stopped, and all the peepers became silent in the pond behind their house. It was at this time that the husband noticed something in the yard. At first he thought it might be a skunk because all he could make out was a little bit of white. As he stood up from his chair to investigate, the patch of white that he had seen began to back up and emit a very dim glow. At first he was a bit taken back and told his wife to stand up and take a look. By the time she stood up the glow of the 'life form' had become dimmer and backed off to the other side of the fence where it stopped and seemed to focus on the witnesses.

The wife stepped towards the glow now about 5 yards in front of them and then the glow became brighter. They felt that this thing was observing them but they did not feel threatened. For twenty minutes or so this went on and that is when they decided to get a little closer. No sooner had they thought of getting closer a second glow appeared out of nowhere five feet to the left of the first glow. The second glow was a lot brighter and was clearly moving side to side. At this point both became frightened and walked back up on to the deck not taking their eyes off the two glowing forms for a second. Once back on the deck the second glow began moving towards them at a fast pace about ten to fifteen yards in front of them. Once it cleared the fence and was clearly in their yard the couple retreated into the house. They were too scared to go outside again and decided to call it a night.

HC addendum

Source: Mufon CMS

Type: E

41.

Location. York, Maine

Date: June 21 2012

Time: night

The same couple of the events of the previous night decided that they would go to the backyard to see if what they saw the night before would return. The night was very reminiscent of the first night. There were no sounds to be heard. They lay out on the deck observing the sky for an hour when the wife noticed something up in the air. Best described as an extremely white bright light shooting across the sky, the main shape of the object was oblong. It was brighter than anything they had ever seen and moving very fast. The most bizarre characteristic of this bright oblong shaped light was what appeared to be appendages or tentacle-like things coming out from each side of it.

They moved from side to side extending and retracting as it made its way across the sky west to east out towards the ocean. They both found this to very strange and proceeded to do some research on an I-pad they had brought out. It was at this time when the

husband focused his attention back towards the woods where they had seen the glow the night before. After looking for only a couple of seconds the 'glow' appeared again slowly on the opposite side of the fence. He alerted his wife to the arrival of the glow but this time it was not as bright as the night before.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: D?

42.

Location. Lachine, Michigan

Date: June 22 2012

Time: dusk

A family of three was at the husband's uncle's house in order to patch up some holes on the eaves where bats had a nest. It was dusk and they were waiting for all the bats to fly out before patching up the holes. Suddenly the husband saw an object in the sky and pointed at it. It was moving very slowly coming towards them and it was black. It was about 3 telephone poles higher than the tree line. The location they were was very wooded and surrounded by farms and fields. The object made no noise and moved slower than a bird. They thought it must be a huge bird, but as it got closer it seemed to just slowly float across the sky. It was bigger than a human. It resembled some type of man-like creature hunched over. The stunned family watched as it flew directly in front of them. It was so dark that they couldn't make any details on it, nothing on it was moving, and it wasn't a bird, plane, balloon or anything they had ever seen. It continued to go past us and never went higher or lower until it disappeared behind the tall trees and out of sight.

HC addendum

Source: Mufon CMS

Type: E



43.

Location. Concordia, Argentina

Date: June 24 2012

Time: evening

A woman reported seeing a tall figure in black that suddenly was 'absorbed' into a ship. The witness reported that the figure seemed to have appeared out of nowhere and was convinced that it was an extraterrestrial. The main witness accompanied by her husband and their dog were walking near the grounds of the local Comodoro Pierrestegui Airport when they suddenly turned around and saw a very tall human-like individual at least 2 meters in height that was carrying what appeared to be a briefcase in each hand. The figure appeared to have appeared suddenly and the witnesses did not see any cars around. They described the figure as human-like, more than 2 meters in height, with a thin face, long arms and legs and gold-colored hair. The strange being seemed to completely ignore them and moved in strange 'robot-like steps'. A few meters away the stunned couple saw the figure stop and place the two 'briefcases' into a semi-visible ship or object and then vanish in plain sight.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.mysteryplanet.com.ar/site/?p=4723>

Type: B?

44.

Location. Glenwood Springs, Colorado

Date: June 25 2012

Time: night

The witness (involved in other encounters) heard a noise from his renter's room---a thud-like sound; he walked down the hallway toward his room and called out his name. A bright yellow light was shining from under the door. He called out his name again, nothing. So he went back into his room turned and looked down the hall. It was dark in his room again. He just thought to himself that he would ask him in the morning why he didn't answer. He went back to bed and woke up again around 3 am to a being at his window---dark black. Initially he thought it was a burglar trying to break into the house. He screamed for him to go away and it then changed shapes to look like a spider attached to the window. The witness screamed again and it swooped away, making no sound. He

got up and looked out his window---there were four black shapes, all different, from short and stocky to tall and thin, standing on the other side of his fence. His yard and the neighbors were bathed in a light blue light, like back lighting. He could see the shapes very clearly. He then ran to the front of the house and saw two creatures crouching behind his neighbor's car and two behind his renter's van in the driveway. He then woke up his renter to tell him what had happened. His renter informed him that he felt that he had been abducted since he was a child, and showed the witness a bump on his leg that he always felt was some sort of implant to track him. He left the next morning to go camping and call upon 'good fairies and energy' to take this darkness away from the witness and his home. The renter is now missing. He left on the morning of June 26th and has not been seen since. The Search and Rescue team did find his van at a local trailhead but no one has found him yet.

HC addendum

Source: Mufon CMS

Type: X?

45.

Location. Norfolk, Virginia

Date: June 27 2012

Time: 21:30

The witness who lives near Willoughby Spit reported hearing something run across the roof and heard fluttering sounds like some kind of gigantic bat, he looked out his window and saw something he says he couldn't describe. It looked 'demonic' and flew away displaying a huge wingspan. He was not able to sleep the rest of the night.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.ufosnw.com/>

Type: E

46.

Location. Durham, North Carolina

Date: June 27 2012

Time: midnight

According to the witness before going to bed it appeared as though the moon and stars were in the wrong location in the sky. He dismissed it as he usually did not 'track' those things, but it just felt out of place. He was in his bed when he saw 'something' walk through the wall from outside (he lives on the 2nd floor of an apartment complex) it looked like a floating pale double "S" figure. Strangely he dismissed this also thinking he was seeing things due to his exhaustion. It was at this point that he felt like someone else was in the room with him. He woke up his girlfriend and told her but she just rolled over and went back to sleep almost immediately. He attempted to go back to sleep but a strange being got up right to his face...as if testing him to see if he 'could detect it'. He could not see it fully, mainly a ghostly outline and some facial features. It was hunched over so he estimated that it was about 3 to 4 feet tall. It had an oblong-shaped head with huge eyes. He could only see an outline of the creature, it was mostly invisible. He began

to feel strange and an 'uncomfortable' feeling came over his right eye. According to the witness the being was smaller than the 'typical Gray' and thinner. He didn't feel threatened by it but it did startle him when he first got up to the witness' face. He asked it to leave and it did. He was restless the rest of the night.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: E

47.

Location. North Carolina, exact location not given

Date: June 29 2012

Time: night

The witness's dog had been barking more than usual and he was having trouble sleeping. Going out he saw a thin gray looking alien shape shadow walking down the road following a skunk. He watched it for about 30-35 seconds then it just disappeared. He stayed outside for another 30 minutes but it did not return. He described the figure as about 3-4 feet tall and thin.

HC addendum

Source: Mufon CMS

Type: E



Figure 7. Penelope.

48.

Location. Sierra Nevada Mountains, near Tioga Lake, California

Date: July 2012

Time: 02:40 a.m.

A man and his teenage son was camping in the area in their RV. There were other campers in the area but not very close to them. On the 3rd night of their trip they encountered something that neither of them can explain.

This is bear country and they knew there have been Bigfoot reports in the area over the years, but what they saw was neither as far as they can tell. They had secured all of the food and other supplies in the RV and were getting ready to go to bed. It was about 12:20 a.m., his son fell sleep quickly while he was getting a few things ready as they were going to leave this location later in the morning. He was looking at a map when he began to hear high pitched screams. At first he thought it was a coyote but it was a single scream and sounded more human---like a woman's scream. He opened the RV door and stood silent at the doorway. Once again the high-pitched scream started. This time, it woke his son. They both stood at the door as the screams continued from the direction of the mountain. After about 10 minutes the screams stopped and they both went to bed. Something startled him while he was sleeping because he woke up in a panic. He looked at his watch---it was 02:40 a.m. Then all of the sudden that same high-pitched scream erupted outside of the RV. As it started his son jumped out of his rack and fell to the floor. He grabbed his .44 revolver "just in case". As they looked out through the windshield the moonlight was bright enough to illuminate a tall thin creature with light colored skin. His son yelled "zombie!"---it did look like a female human form but the face and the rest of the body looked horrible. It reminded him of an old witch---no clothes, deformed face, long light colored hair, long arms and legs. It stood almost 7 ft. in height. It was walking away from the RV toward the nearby lake. They drove out of there almost immediately. They ended up near Mono Lake and a few days later he was able to talk to a ranger as he walked through the camping area. He was an older guy and quite engaging. He described what they had seen, his son also verified what they had seen. The ranger got a serious look on his face and said that over the years, something similar had been reported a few times. He said that they called it, "Penelope" but he didn't know why it had gotten that name. That's all he knew.

HC addendum

Source: Phantoms and Monsters October 2 2013

Type: E

49.

Location. 'Small town' upstate New York

Date: July 2012

Time: night

The witness was staying in her parent's house and while there she would experience 'dreams' that there was something in her room. Whatever "it" was she could never say. It was small, no bigger than a fist, indefinable, and she could never really tell what it was. She never thought much of this she thought it was just dreams, and that maybe she was 'freaked out about bugs or something'.

Then one day she was sitting downstairs watching 'House Hunters' with her mom and something really unexpected happened. To the right side of the TV hangs a picture that her grandmother gave to her mother of two eagles soaring over a foaming white river and

waterfall. She could not see the picture from where she was sitting. It's in the corner of the room, perpendicular to the TV, right at the foot of the stairs. The only thing that's visible is the frame. Suddenly, as she was watching TV, she saw these white, transparent wings, flapping, but floating downward from the wall where the picture hangs. She didn't see a body, just two wings. The way it moved it almost looked like tissue floating in the breeze, yet there was a steady flapping. It glided downward past the half wall that is the railing of the stairs. She didn't get up to see what it was. She was frightened. She did check the stairs, for tissue or something later, but didn't find anything. She believes it was what she had been seeing at night. Then a few days ago she discovered the picture of the 'Wedding Dove' from the photos in this site.



HC addendum

Source: Your True Tales---September 2012

Type: F?

50.

Location. Glenwood Springs, Colorado

Date: July 1 2012

Time: 03:00 a.m.

The witness (involved in other encounters) woke up around 3 am and saw a gray figure at his window. It had a large bald head and large almond-shaped eyes. The witness told the figure to go away since he had not invited 'him' to be there. The witness called for the 'Warrior Angels' to protect him and his home and then his entire bedroom window lit up with what he would describe as an energy field---lines and bright lights---like a television that was putting out a scrambled signal. He screamed for the figure to leave again but he remained. He then threw a pillow and the figure went away. His backyard and patio were lit up and then became dark again.

HC addendum

Source: Mufon CMS

Type: E

51.

Location. Near Denver, Colorado

Date: July 4 2012

Time: 02:50 a.m.

The witness was home in the kitchen eating at the table in the ark and staring out the open window toward Denver. The morning was absolutely clear and quiet. He then saw what appeared to be a white light on the wing of a jet and then suddenly grew to 500 times the size and he immediately thought that a jet had blown up. He reported the event

to an on-line newspaper but there was nothing in the new the next morning. Then he saw and recalled what he felt and saw at the time. He now knows he saw an intelligence of some kind, with thought transference ability, white, pure, glowing, gentle, smiling. It was small at first and he could just about see it. It turned sharply to him and grew very large, and stared at him, it read his mind, and he felt drained and then felt ok.

HC addendum

Source: Mufon CMS

Type: F?

52.

Location. Spring, Texas

Date: July 6 2012

Time: evening

Two men were looking at a swamp at Spring Creek and were standing on shore just looking around. They had seen alligators and a lot of beautiful dragonflies. Suddenly, across the swamp, directly in front of them they both watched the largest 'bird' they had ever seen take flight from a tree and head directly for them. It was gray with no feathers. It had a wingspan of just over $\frac{3}{4}$ the length of a pickup truck and looked like a flying leather "V". It made a sharp right and landed in a tree. Its weight shook the entire top of the tree and from there they lost sight of it. It had a white head, gray wings, and no noticeable feet. The wingspan has to have been between ten and fifteen feet and had no feathers, only what appeared to be hide like that of a bat.

HC addendum

Source: Phantoms and Monsters Blog, July 14 2012

Type: E

53.

Location. Phoenix, Arizona

Date: July 11 2012

Time: 23:00

The witness was sleeping when he began to feeling burning in his lower left back. It was an intense feeling. Suddenly he was floating up the top of the ceiling and he could see his body in the living room where he was sleeping and he could see four white colored human-like figures, very thin, that were doing something to his body while he floated and watched from the ceiling. There were two other white colored figures next to him. They told the witness that he had been 'selected' for something. He saw that they inserted what appeared to be a piece of wire in his lower back that went through the center of his back through the center of his back up to his shoulder and then it went back to the same way to the right of his lower back and then it went back up again to the left upper shoulder. They finally removed the piece of wire and he woke up around 5 am. He went to the bathroom to check where he had felt the burning sensation and saw a tiny hole apparently where they had inserted the wire.

HC addendum

Source: Mufon CMS

Type: E

54.

Location. Buenos Aires, Argentina

Date: July 15 2012

Time: various

Fabin Torti, a member of the Grupo Tecnico de Asistencia Psicologica OVNI (GRU.TAP Technical Group for Psychological UFO Assistance), provides a psychological and sociological focus for the multiple UFO events reported in the "Western Corridor" or greater Buenos Aires. Torti pointed out "Many strange situations are being recorded, within the Province of Buenos Aires." An abductee, "Provides details that cannot be invented" says Torti, she noticed that the intelligences taking her did not stand on the floor but were suspended over the surface, and that she saw a human being with wires connected between his head and a monitor that displayed his thoughts.

A five year old girl says, "Small, big-eyed kids come to get her, and take her to play with Jesus," in her own worlds." One of the members of the group photographed strange objects in the sky, and in my particular case, whenever Torti leaves home early on a Saturday morning she sees a round object in the sky. A group of youngsters barbecuing outside a house witnessed around midnight an intense luminous orb that irradiated shades of yellow and red. The not yet fully explained explosion of 26 September 2011 in Montegrande may have been the crash of a UFO according to Torti. The researcher recalls that the morning after the explosion, "One could see black SUVs, persons speaking English and German, and teams working behind screens as they took away chunks of metal that were left after the explosions."

HC addendum

Source: Guillermo Gimenez, Scott Corrales IHU

Type: G & X?

55.

Location. Lehighton, Pennsylvania

Date: July 23 2012

Time: 03:30 a.m.

An anonymous witness was leaving his job and heading to a friend's house when he felt a warmth in his head and a voice told him to go to his parent's home. He arrived at his parent's home around 3:30 a.m. As he pulled up to the driveway he noticed that the driveway light had just turned off like someone had been there. The home is located on a wooded area with no neighbors nearby. As he got out of his car he heard a metallic sound like something hitting a rock. In the home he heard the dogs barking frantically. He looked out a small opened window and saw two red orbs. Each contained a small "Gray" creature about 3 ½ to 4 feet tall. As he watched he saw about 2 to 4 shadows between the orbs and his window. They seemed to be about 6 feet high. They were making a "blipping" noise as if they were speaking to each other. He felt they were trying to get into the house the opened window. He grabbed a stoker rod from the fireplace and went outside to chase them away. He remembers turning the corner of the house and then "waking" with the stoker lying on the ground next to him. He said that he lost about 1 to 2 hours of his memory. He felt confused as he "were coming out of anesthesia". Also his right foot which was broken some time before the incident was now healed but now his left leg

hurt. He also noticed that his clothes were not on him "right" like if they had been removed and then hastily put back on wrong. He felt disoriented and exhausted. He felt that he could not make it back to the house so he sat in his car for a couple of hours until his mom came out to walk the dogs in the morning. He told her what had happened. The witness feels that he has been observed for many years but only while at his parent's home. He found out later that his stepfather also had "visits".

HC addendum

Source: MUFON field investigation

Type: G?

56.

Location. St. Louis, Missouri

Date: July 23 2012

Time: 20:00

The witness was out in the backyard moving her sprinklers it was around 8pm and still full daylight. She moved the sprinkler and turned around to scan the sky in hopes of seeing some signs of rainclouds, that's when she saw it. It was some distanced away, maybe about a quarter of a mile, if that. It was a large V shaped object in the southwestern sky. It was vertical and caught her eye quickly. Her first thought was, "What is that?" She could tell instantly that it was not any type of aircraft. She stared at it, the V shape curve slightly at the ends, like 'bat wings'. At the junction of the wings, she could see a body mass of some sort. Not large, meaning, not in comparison to the wing size. These wings seemed enormous. However 'it' was flying away from her which would cause a foreshortening effect, possibly making the body seemed smaller than it actually was. She noticed that the body part of it seemed also to be moving. One moment it looked small (the body) and then the next moment it looked larger, like something was hanging down from it (legs?). But there was definitely movement. As she stared in disbelief, she was thinking that perhaps it was 'a living thing!' It was moving at a steady speed and was slowly twisting and turning a bit as it progressed because she could see the depth of the wings revealed every few seconds. They were substantially wide. She watched this 'thing' made a gentle curve and continued watching it until it flew out of sight. Her observation lasted about 20 seconds or so and at no point in her observation did this creature flap its wings. And then it was gone.

But according to the witness she is not the first person in the area to have witnessed such a thing. She knows of two young men, brothers, who four or five years ago swear they saw a gargoyle-like creature of enormous size, vault/fly over the hood of the pickup truck they were driving, northbound on I-55 going over the Meramec River Bridge in Arnold Missouri, late one night.

HC addendum

Source: direct from witness at beabeatnik@att.net

Type: E

57.

Location. L'Amoreaux, North York, Toronto, Canada

Date: July 26 2012

Time: evening

A girl in her late teens and her boyfriend were returning home after seeing the film '*Men in Black III*,' which had been released on the same day. As they approached her home they noticed a strange looking woman with long black hair who was dressed in a long black dress and high heel shoes walking towards them as they pulled into the driveway. Even though the vehicle had dark tinted windows, the girl stated that "the woman made eye-to-eye contact with me." Alarmed by this frightening stranger, they immediately backed out of the driveway and pulled away from the location. The boyfriend decided to circle the neighborhood and then return back to his girlfriend's home. As the girl looked back, she was shocked to see that the woman was "walking very fast and following us." They increased speed and eventually lost their pursuant.

The girl called home to warn her brother about the strange woman and while on the phone her brother looked out the window and the same woman in black was standing directly outside the window wildly waving her arms and staring at him. He looked away briefly and then looked again, the woman had vanished. But he promptly noticed something else, a man dressed in a black dress suit and wearing ear plugs was walking in the street past the front of the house. The man looked straight ahead and was swinging his arms as he walked...almost like he was controlled somehow. The man proceeded down the street, still in sight of the witness, and then unexpectedly vanished. The girl and her boyfriend soon arrive at her home. The strangers were not in sight. After the witnesses detailed their experiences to each other they looked out the window to see if either of the strangers had returned. What they saw was a large black cat with bright eyes staring back at them.

"It (the cat) almost seemed to know what we were saying and thinking" stated the girl. As they watched the curious feline it started to slowly walk toward the vegetation along the driveway...and then it simply vanished before it reached the bushes.

HC addendum

Source: Phantom and Monsters blog

Type: E



58.

Location. El Divisadero, Rivadavia, Salta Province, Argentina

Date: early August 2012

Time: night

A woman identified as Pascuala Alzogaray rode her horse 25 kilometers in the middle of the night to request assistance from the police officers at the small community of La Union, since, as she claimed, all local ranchers are frightened by the recurring presence of a strange, hairy humanoid of considerable size. Alzogaray claims having seen the creature and described it as a sort of gorilla, covered in hair, walking on two legs and with the aspect of "an accursed being."

"Something must be done about it, it's the Ucumar," she told police officers at the barracks, located 500 miles north of the provincial capital. Pascuala Alzogaray states that she saw the strange creature along with other members of her family, and that fear prompted them to leave the vicinity until the police do something.

"All the ranchers at El Divisadero and vicinity are afraid. This Ucumar," she says, "roams through the night, steals farm animals and makes noises. When we go out to investigate, we feel him jumping through the tall treetops. It's a monster and something must be done about it. Those of us who live in the area, creoles and native alike, are very afraid," stressed the complainant.

HC addendum

Source: Marco Reynoso and Scott Corrales IHU

Type: E

<http://theunexplainedmysteries.com/El-Ucumar.html>

59.

Location. North Port, Florida

Date: August 2012

Time: afternoon

The witness, Kathy Rotundo, who back in the early 70's while driving back to Cleveland from Chicago during daylight hours, saw five intensely bright orbs the size of moons flashing and bouncing all over the sky reported that while on the beach in southwest Florida she encountered two quite unusual beings that she "knew" were from "off world". Standing only about six or eight feet from her was a man and woman looking about 70 years in age who were in full body suits. This was not something you would normally see on the beaches due to hot temperatures and warm waters. Their heads were covered also and they were quite thin. All that was exposed were their faces and hands. What were so notable were their highly unusual looking faces. They looked like cats without the fur. When she saw them, "she

knew

Immediately" they were from another planet. There was eye contact between them with telepathic communication acknowledging that she noticed them as non-human and them confirming so. They then proceeded to go out into the Gulf waters without tanks and swim much farther out than you would normally see anyone dare to go. Kathy watched them for what seemed like maybe a half hour and then they just disappeared in the waters.

HC addendum

Source: Direct communication from the witness

Type: E

60.

Location. Glenavy, County Antrim, Ireland

Date: August 2012

Time: evening

While walking towards the village, one witness spotted a sixty centimeter tall 'demonic' looking creature with a triangular shaped head. When the creature spotted the witness it shuffled over a fence and disappeared from view. UFOs and strange sounds are also reported to have been occurred along the same stretch.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.paranormaldatabase.com/recent/index.php>

Type: D?



61.

Location. Near Oros, Ceara, Brazil

Date: August 2012

Time: 23:00

The main witness, Marcos, was with a friend on a clear moonlit night sitting outside his home. He lives near a large lake. He had heard strange sounds coming from the lake valley for many nights. It reminded him of a snorting bull, but louder. There are legends of large demon dogs and stories of people who roam the night with wolf masks who steal sheep, but he never believed in such tales. His friend, who lives near him in the valley, tends sheep and he had lost 2 in recent days. There was no blood found but there were large dog tracks in the mud by the lake edge. They decided to wait out the night and search if they began to hear sounds again.

Around 23:00 they began to hear the grunts coming from below his property which is a swampy area with a spring. They both carried shotguns hoping to find the varmint and thought that it was probably a wild dog or mange wolf, though they had never seen anything over the years they had lived there. As they walked closer to the swamp, something stood up over the weeds. It was hard to see but they both saw what they could only describe as a large bipedal wolf-man over 2 meters tall. It stood like a man but had a wolf head and upper body. They were both shocked at the sight. Marcos was able to fire a shot as it ran off but it was apparently unaffected. But just a few minutes later they heard the grunts as they became louder and closer. The creature then charged on all fours out of the weeds towards Marcos, it got very close but stopped and turned when Marco's friend fired a shot behind it. The shot did not strike the creature which then ran towards the valley. They attempted to find the creature for weeks after but never heard from it again. Some of the local people told them that they had seen a werewolf.

HC addendum

Source: Phantoms and Monsters blog February 21 2013

Type: E

62.

Location. West Midlands, England

Date: summer 2012

Time: 01:00 a.m.

The witness, Hailey, (involved in other encounters, along with her husband) suddenly woke up and sat up on the bed and looked at the clock, it was around 1 a.m. She peered around the room and although it was quite dark there was still light coming in from outside to make out features in the room. She was shocked to see a tall figure at the base of the bed. At first she thought it must be the door frame and her mind playing tricks on her, but she soon realized it could not be this. The figure appeared to be completely black like a shadow; there were no specific features visible. It was about 7 feet high, and from the shape appeared to be unclothed. Its body was slender, with long thin arms and fingers. Its head appeared quite oversized and pear-shaped. It was not completely motionless like a cardboard cutout but it was not changing its pose or position at all. It looked like it was watching her.

Hailey then looked around the room and was shocked that this wasn't the only figure present. There were two other shorter beings, which again appeared to be completely black like in shadow, standing alongside the bed on the far side of her husband Gavin, who remained fast asleep. These two figures appeared to be around 5 foot in height but other than this looked similar in shape for to the taller one. Hailey didn't know what to do; she was absolutely terrified and frozen with fear. She remembers sitting there staring at the figures for an extended period of time. She didn't think about shouting or trying to wake her partner up. She feels this was probably down to the fear of the situation. However looking back at the experience she says her usual reaction to such a situation would have been to scream. She is a little puzzled as to how she reacted. Hailey cannot remember anything else about what took place. She assumes she must have gone back off to sleep or blacked out for another reason. The next thing she became aware of she was waking up in the morning.

HC addendum

Source: Dave Hodrien, Birmingham UFO Group, U.K.

Type: E

63.

Location. Central Arkansas (exact location not given)

Date: August 8 2012

Time: before dusk

This area has one lane bridges with gravel roads and no road name signs. Many years ago it had been an Amish community. The two witnesses who had lived in the area for a long time had returned to the area to go 'ghost hunting' at a cemetery near their old home. None of them are drinkers or drug users and are both middle-aged. They belonged to a local ghost hunter's club, but this night they were on their own.

They arrived well before dusk to make sure they had a good feel for their surroundings. The male witness of the two stepped out of the car and walked maybe 6 feet when he heard the sound of something quickly approaching him. It sounded like wings flapping, but not the same. Very hard to describe, it was much larger in scale than he had heard before. He quickly

turned around and saw a 'thing' headed right for him. He was so scared that he could not process what he was seeing. He screamed and hit the ground. The thing flew over his head and landed on the tree limb near him. He looked up and saw it looking down at him. He turned as his friend called his name and was running toward him. When he looked back he couldn't see it. His friend witnesses it as it flew towards the first witness but didn't see it on the tree. Somehow it didn't look the same in the tree as it had looked while flying towards the witness. In the tree it looked more like a large worm or snake but much, much larger. It looked as if it had wrapped its self around the tree limb. A bird couldn't do that. He looked to see if there were any other reports like this in this area but did not find any documented.

HC addendum

Source: Phantoms and Monster blog

Type: E

64.

Location: Panorama City, California

Date: August 15 2012

Time: 2246

A man was outside smoking a cigarette when he called his son to come outside that the object (apparently seen before) was there again. He came out with his binoculars to view the object. His mom also came out to look. Looking through the binoculars he saw what looked like a yellow light with a red blinking light. It stood stationary. Then some clouds began to come in and block the object. A few minutes later, he saw a white object with a red blinking light move in a south to northeast trajectory. As he looked through his binoculars it began to speed away and the red light turned off, and then the white light dimmed out. Then about 30 minutes later he went outside again and took his binoculars with him in case he saw something else. He noticed while smoking a cigarette that the clouds were still there and there was a shape of an alien face in the clouds and he saw a white flash like a strobe-light behind the cloud where the face shape was. It then looked like the object was about to move out of the cloud cover. When it did, he noticed that it looked like an ordinary plane, but just to make sure he looked through his binoculars and to his surprised the object looked pretty strange.

At first view through his binoculars, it looked like a blimp, but blimps don't fly that high or that fast. He noticed it had a blinking strobe on the underbelly and a red light on what looked like a tail. It also had 3 rows of white lights that were windows. They looked like windows on a cruise ship. In one of the windows he could see a head looking out and it looked humanoid. As he looked it began to rush away like it knew it was being watched. Without binoculars all he could see was a white and red light. The object was on a northern trajectory. Then about 15 minutes later, he went outside again to see if it came back and he saw another light, so he looked through his binoculars and saw a triangular shaped object with red and green lights and a yellow light blinking on and off. There was an appearance underneath like a circuit board. This one went from south to north and then turned west. After that the witness went out of the apartment building and noticed 2 military helicopters that were going north in the direction where the big object had gone.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.ufosnw.com/newsite/august-15-2012-panaroma-city-california-1046-pm-pdt/>

Type: A

65.

Location. Bad Wiessee, Germany

Date: August 18 2012

Time: 02:33 a.m.

Traveling from Bad Wiessee to Gmund the witness spotted a luminous triangle-shaped craft flying low over the roadway. The object was so bright that he had to stop and attempted to take some photos. As he watched he was able to distinguish "an obscure creature" onboard the object. After about three minutes the object vanished.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.ufo-datenbank.de/degufu/index.htm>

Type: A

66.

Location. Near Rio Bermejo, Chaco Province, Argentina

Date: August 18 2012

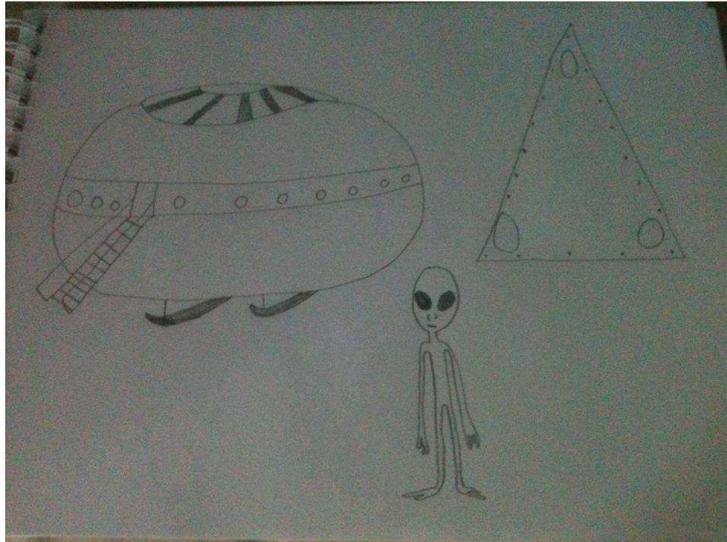
Time: evening

After a hunting expedition Mario Reinoso, 33, returned with friends suffering from a state of shock and partial facial paralysis and unable to speak. However he was able to write to his wife about what supposedly occurred. According to Mr. Reinoso he encountered a huge humanoid figure completely covered in stringy hair that stared at him with a penetrating glance. The strange being approached to no less than 2 meters from his position, at this point he apparently ran from the area becoming completely confused and in shock.

HC addendum

Source: Carlos Sainz <http://www.eltribuno.info/salta/>

Type: E



67.

Location. Cedar Park, Texas

Date: August 21 2012

Time: 23:12

The witness was at home and went to bed around 10:30 pm and as usual fell asleep listening to the television and slept for about 30 minutes when suddenly the television went off by itself. He then began hearing noises like a humming sound so he looked out his window but didn't see anything so he thought was just hearing stuff so he went back to sleep.

At around 23:12 his bedroom door suddenly opened and he could hear something walking beside him and standing beside him, he had his eyes closed and didn't open them until he began hearing something in his mind saying "Don't be afraid. We no harm". Afraid he opened his eyes and could barely see two dark figures, one standing beside him on his right and second in front of him. So he closed his eyes hoping it was a dream but then things got very real. He could feel being lifted up and being brought out back where he could see a small oval shaped craft in his backyard and another triangle craft hovering above it just a few feet higher. He thought the object was an actual UFO the first time he saw it. It was oval in shape, had about ten windows on the front of it, the color of it was dark gray and the second craft (triangle craft) was black with small diamond shaped windows around it.

Once he was onboard the oval craft the only thing in his mind was 'how was he was going to get out'. However soon he felt calm and was placed on a silver table while about three beings came by him looking at him and then talking among themselves. He couldn't understand what they were saying. Soon of the aliens came next to him and shone a blue light at him apparently causing him to black out. He thinks he was out for about 20 minutes and when he awoke he was still on the table as one of the aliens took his hand and had him step off the table and walk around. He looked all around the craft and it was just walls and rooms and windows. Nothing very interesting but he was released about 10 minutes later.

He remembered that while onboard the supposed 'leader' of the aliens came beside him and gave him a tour of the craft. He could hear him saying, "We are sorry we terrified you,

these are my students for a complete experiment. We will be back soon so do not panic.” He was eventually led to the back door of his house and saw the objects take off.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: G

68.

Location. Chirije, Manabí, Ecuador

Date: August 23 2012

Time: 18:00

The daughter of a local rural police officer 4-year old Nicole Carbo Hidalgo reported seeing a small object shaped like a “turtle” land on the beach shore. The girl could distinguish a tall humanoid figure inside the spacecraft that apparently greeted her. The being was dressed in a white suit and had oriental features, with almond-shaped eyes. The child responded to the being’s greetings in the same manner. The girl yelled for her mother and saw the object lift up and disappear towards the south. No other information is available. The area of Chirije is apparently ‘cosmic window’ area where other encounters have been reported. There are also strange archeological remains in the area.

HC addendum

Source: Veronica Tamariz in <http://avvistamentiecontatti.blogspot.com>

Type: A

<http://www.ovniecuador.com/>

69.

Location. Ashton under Lyne, Lancashire, England

Date: August 28 2012

Time: 05:15 a.m.

Near the Knott Hill Reservoir a witness spotted light coming from the ground close to a gate. When they investigated they saw four interlinking windows, through which ‘normal’ looking people could be seen moving around a long walkway. One of the windows was open, from which a man’s face appeared and said “you are not supposed to be here---go home”. The witnesses fled, terrified although they returned later in the day and found nothing but piles of dirt.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.paranormaldatabase.com/recent/index.php>

Type: A?

70.

Location. South Minneapolis, Minnesota

Date: end of August 2012

Time: 1830

The witness was at the corner of 42nd and Hiawatha when the light rail stopped the traffic from heading east. He turned his head and saw what appeared to be a man with a face like nothing he’d ever seen. He looked briefly and noticed what appeared to be something like an

elephant/Cyclops face. The “man” was using his hands to continually ‘push his face up’. Stunned, he didn’t want to look, however he was stuck at the tracks, right next to the man and it was really difficult not to notice this ‘creature’. Before the light changed the witness took another look and noticed that ‘he’ was still trying to push his face back into some shape. He was wearing a trench coat, and driving a green older minivan. The witness is convinced that he saw something “otherworldly” and thinks it could have been a ‘shapeshifter’.

HC addendum

Source: Lon Stickler, Phantoms and Monsters

Type: E

71.

Location. Kihei, Maui, Hawaii

Date: August 31 2012

Time: 22:45

The witness awoke with a black mass hovering over her entire body. She felt a slight burning sensation on her arms and legs. The reason she knew the time was because she could see the cable box next to her TV on a shelf across the room from the bed. She knew for a fact that she was not in a dream because she could see and feel the black mass, everything in the bedroom and her husband who was sound asleep. Within a short time she was in some type ‘pod’ with a dark blue/gray metallic-like material, but she could see some light through a very small foggy window. She felt like she was lying on slimy gelatinous like substance underneath her and it covered her entire body like a blanket. Unfortunately she could not smell any odor since she had lost her sense of smell from a severe sinus infection. She was screaming at the top of her lungs, but she could not move the rest of her body. She felt the presence of someone or something around her, but could not see anything in clear sight, except the pod she was in. She eventually lost consciousness.

On September 1 2012 around 05:45 a.m. she awoke in a complete state of hysteria on the opposite side of the bed. Her hair was soaking wet with a sticky gel-like residue throughout. Her husband awoke to help her. He said he had awoken earlier at 02:30 a.m. to use the toilet and she had not been on the bed. He thought that she had awakened and was painting in her studio office. The first thing he noticed was her hair. He went to touch or pull the gelatin residue from her hair. It generated some sort of electrical spark and dissipated immediately. Her hair was still soaking wet as if she had just stepped out of the shower. The next thing they noticed was that she had a red rash on her left arm approximate the size of a silver dollar. He immediately placed a cold compress on it. Over the next three weeks the rash/burn healed, but a visible scar/discoloration remained.

On October 28 2012 around 23:38 she got up to use the bathroom when she saw two strange ‘wiggly wire’ shape light forms just bouncing around in the hall. She went to step closer towards them and they vanished. She also remembers that night having a weird dream in full color that she was waving to other people in a bubble that was floating or flying in the sky. The sky was a vivid bright blue. A big boom-like sound then went off. She looked down from the sky and saw clear water that had no current with dark gray/black slates on the bottom. The entire area seemed very familiar to her and she was not afraid. She turned to someone in the ‘dream’ and asked them when she would be going back home. She does not remember a face, but they had a long metallic shimmering hooded robe on. She awoke the next morning with a round red/purple burn or rash on her right cheek. Just when it seems to heal it gets inflamed and red all over.

HC addendum

Source: UFOs Northwest, and investigator Bradford Evans

Type: G?

72.

Location. Runcorn, Cheshire, England

Date: September 2012

Time: various

On two occasions witnesses claimed that a figure dressed all in black with red glowing eyes had prevented a crime. The first instance the figure had prevented a motorbike theft, and in the second had taken on a gang of six young people, disarming them before disappearing into the night.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.paranormaldatabase.com/recent/index.php>

Type: E



73.

Location. Aldershot, Hants, England

Date: September 8 2012

Time: 15:00

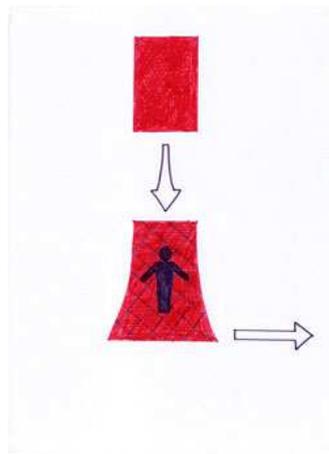
The witnesses were returning from shopping in Aldershot driving up Redan Road and as they approached the top of the hill the wife noticed a shiny object in the sky and turned to her husband and said, "Oh my goodness what is that? Look!" He was equally surprised. They stopped off at the park at the top of the hill as they had promised their child and this gave them the opportunity to observe the object. She had her photo camera in her handbag at the time and so took a few photos of it, some were out of focus due to the nature of trying to take a shot of an object in the sky but a couple were clearly focused.

They watched it for about 10 minutes and she suggested to her husband that he return home to fetch the video camera. He was reluctant saying that in the time to get home and back (15 minutes or so) the object would be gone. After some convincing he went home and came back with the video camera where she then took some footage. It was a warm, sunny day with minimal wind. There was a large amount of vapor trails in the sky that afternoon. The object described as a clearly human-shaped shiny white figure remained in an 'upright' position in the sky and was unwavering. It moved away from them slowly getting smaller and smaller but remained at the same altitude throughout their watching it. It was completely silent and steady.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.beamsinvestigations.org.uk/>

Type: E



74.

Location. Ternovka, Penza, Russia

Date: September 8 2012

Time: 20:30

Pensioner Irina Dmitrievna Konnonova was standing outside the former home of her parents when she noticed a crimson colored rectangular shaped object without any foreign parts or protrusions on its surface hovering at a distance of about 100 meters from the house. The weather was cloudy and the object sharply contrasted against the dark sky. Suddenly the object began to move in the direction of the witness and change shape now resembling a trapezoid with arched lateral vertical lines. The object approached to within 50 meters of the observer and then began to move towards the north disappearing over the roof a neighboring house. When it was close to the witness she noticed some interesting details.

Vertical height of the object was about 1.5 meters, and width a minimum of 80cm but the most interesting detail was that in the middle of the object there was a dark humanoid colored figure, the color of 'wet asphalt'. She could see arms on the figure and she compared it to the figures on pedestrian traffic signals. The figure seemed to be floating in the middle of the object. The height of the figure was about 40-50cm overlapping some grid of dark gray color, but lighter in shade than the humanoid figure. The emotional estate of the witness became elation, almost joy.

HC addendum

Source: Vladimir Butov <http://www.ufo-com.net/>

Type: A

75.

Location. Tinogasta, Catamarca, Argentina

Date: September 19 2012

Time: evening

A 35-year old man was admitted to a local clinic in a state of shock where he stayed for several hours until he was able to explain what had occurred. According to the witness he was busy with his farming chores when he suddenly felt the urge to relieve himself. He went behind some bushes and was suddenly confronted by a short humanoid completely black in color which struck him on his back and as the witness attempted to flee the stranger humanoid called him by his name in a deep hoarse voice. He was later taken by co-workers to a local clinic where he was treated for an acute 'nervous condition'.

HC addendum

Source: Carlos Sainz, <http://www.eltribuno.info/salta/>

Type: E

76.

Location. Valmalenco, Sondrio, Italy

Date: September 30 2012

Time: afternoon

A young man camping with his parents and siblings in near the Campo Moro damp was hiking through the mountains when he heard what sounded to him like 'whispers' from around a bend, curious he approaches and suddenly finds himself face to face with a short creature about 90cm in height, with large black eyes and gray-blue skin that had bluish spots. The stunned witness grabs his camera and attempts to photograph the strange figure that suddenly scatters up the mountain slope at incredible speed. At this point the boy gathers his family together and they all go out searching for the 'alien'. However once on the summit of the mountain they all see a metallic disc-shaped object about 10 meters in diameter taking off at high speed and completely silent. Bewildered, the family keeps its mouth shut since according to the father, "nobody has to know what happened". However the young man changes his mind and contacts a local journalist that publishes the incident. According to other sources on September 2011 a local pastor hiking near the dam encountered a group of "gray men" and in August about 50 witnesses reported seeing an alleged UFO passing above Chiesa Valmalenco.

HC addendum

Source: <http://avviostamentiecontatti.blogspot.com/search/label/Incontri%20ravvicinati>

Type: D?

77.

Location. Royal Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England

Date: October 2012

Time: unknown

A two and a half meter tall hairy hominid-like creature with glowing red eyes has been periodically reported in this area since World War 2. It was last seen on October 2012. No other information.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.paranormaldatabase.com/recent/index.php>

Type: E



78.

Location. Near Las Vegas, New Mexico

Date: October 2 2012

Time: 19:30

The witnesses were on their way to San Diego California driving west on Interstate 25 when somewhere around Las Vegas New Mexico they saw something very strange. It was dark and they were going over lots of bridges up and down hills, the road was twisting and turning quite a bit. Suddenly they saw a large bat-like creature coming out of the darkness flying directly at the windshield of the van. They were going at maybe 70 to 75 miles per hour. The creature was on a downward glide (they never saw the wings flap) right into the windshield of the van. At the last possible second it stops hard into a bank and heads back up missing the van by maybe ten feet. The whole incident happened so fast it was over before they could even react. They guessed the wingspan of the creature to have been twelve feet or more.

HC addendum

Source: Phantoms and Monsters blog October 27 2012

Type: E

79.

Location. North Carolina (exact location not given)

Date: October 12 2012

Time: 03:16 a.m.

The witness and his wife were sleeping at the time when he woke up as if someone had startled him and above him was what appeared to be a "robotic arm" with a rectangle head. It had three lights on it with a needle type thing in the center of it, the first time he recalls seeing this it was white in color and it retracted back into their bedroom wall, the lights on the object gave off no apparent glow. The second time he saw the "arm" it was black in color and this time it retracted into the wall. Both times his wife slept through the whole thing. But he woke her up and told her what had happened. The witness claims he has also been woken up by a needle prick on his arm and shoulder area. He has woken up every night around the same time with a sense of dread or that something is amiss in their room.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: X

80.

Location. Adelanto, California

Date: October 13 2012

Time: afternoon

The witness was on his normally daily run through his route and prior to his run he had been doing 'brain training' exercises on the web through a program called "Lumosity". So during his run he was putting in practice what he learned. As he was running he was in the zone with great music and obviously putting his brain training to use. He then realized he had missed his normal turn off, the street he would normally go through to complete his six miles. However he was not worried and kept on running. In the distance, he noticed a young black man sitting at the bus stop with an off-white jacket and a red stripe on the sleeves. He was on his cell-phone. He looked up at the witness from about 20 feet distance and then hung his head to look at either his shoes or the ground. As the witness approached he was looking around, paying attention to his surroundings, and as he looked behind the young black man in the trees behind the bench he saw a strange figure about 5'8" and wearing a gray hoodie, looking at him. Its face resembled a face of a very old woman, but without any wrinkles. The face color looked a bit gray and its eyes were big---the sockets were larger than anything he had ever seen. And its mouth was open a bit, and was a bit larger than normal. It was looking at the witness as if it were 'amazed' to see him. Concerned, the witness looked at the young black man and he seemed to be oblivious to who was behind him. The witness kept running as fast as he could. When he felt it was time to look back he did, and only saw the young black man sitting at the bus bench. The strange figure had disappeared.

HC addendum

Source: http://paranormal.about.com/od/trueghoststories/a/true_tales_11t.htm Type: E

81.

Location. Near Fairview, Pennsylvania

Date: October 16 2012

Time: 23:15

The witness was driving home from work northbound on Route 20 West Ridge Road when he noticed bright green lights descending into the woods behind a veterinary hospital. He immediately slowed down and pulled into the lot behind the hospital. He could see several green lights in the woods and a few red and white lights. He got out of the car to get a better view. As he stood up in front of the car he began to hear a distinct 'chopping' sound coming from the woods as well as cracking noises. It actually sounded like several people were cutting down trees. The lights and the activity were about 50 yards in front of the witness but he couldn't see any movement. He stood there for about 10 minutes as the sounds continued. He was tired and so he decided to leave for home. He figured that they were workers clearing land though this was near a residential location and working at night was a bit unusual.

As he made his way back into the car he noticed movement in an adjacent parking lot. The lot was lit enough to where he could see 2 figures moving away from him towards the woods. They looked like characters from a cartoon. The figures were about 5 foot tall and very thin. He couldn't see their faces but the heads had a peanut shape. They moved swiftly but only their legs were moving. Every other part of their bodies was rigid. There was also a white sash tied across the waist on both figures. As he watched the figures go into the woods a whirling sound started to come from the woods. Suddenly five huge green lights ascended from the woods, hovered for

a second or two, and then vanished. He thinks that the lights stretched out for about 150 ft. It was a very large craft. The next day he walked into the woods where this incident occurred and noticed a few small trees in a particular area were broken near the ground. There was nothing else out of the ordinary.

HC addendum

Source: Phantoms and Monsters Blog 2-1-2013

Type: C

82.

Location. Erie, Pennsylvania

Date: October 17 2012

Time: 01:03 a.m.

The main witness' job requires him to drive at night and the past couple of months he, his girlfriend and his son have witnessed small gray figures running across Route 80 between 1am and 3am. They apparently made his girlfriend's vision foggy and affected her mind. They are very thin and run with their backs perfectly straight and perpendicular to the ground not leaning forward and their arms straight down on their sides. They also saw what appeared to be red lights landing in the trees on the side of the road which at first he thought was an explosion. The red lights rose up again split into two and followed the witnesses on the highway for five miles. Every time he slowed his vehicle the strange lights would also. Recently he has seen bright green orbs that have come down directly towards his truck and other vehicles. They caused a tractor trailer to slam on its breaks in the middle of the highway and nearly crash. A white light also landed on the side of the road a couple of feet from his truck. The witness reports ongoing varied activity in area.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: D?

83.

Location. St. Ann's, Missouri

Date: October 19 2012

Time: night

The witness at first noticed a very odd whistling sound, sounded neat but there was no reason to panic. When there were responses first he thought it was homeless people trying to communicate safe havens in the apartment complex he currently lives. When the "songs" reached 5 intelligent communicators he saw what appeared to be a disc-shaped object, massive, approximate 400 meters in radius. It had a single light at the base which flashed to reveal a sort of "webbing" that covered the hull. The witness then went to investigate the real source of the whistling or communicators. As he intercepted their path he was surprised to see two bipedal fully clothed in gray/silver uniforms identical figures. The figures noticed him and sprinted across the street behind a streetlight. Full helmets negated any view of their facial features. He briefly pursued and called local authorities and then all five 'whistles' erupted and moved west. He gave chase but the whistling stopped abruptly as there was a sudden increase of military aircraft activity in the area.

HC addendum
Source: MUFON CMS

Type: C?

84.

Location. Greeley, Colorado

Date: October 21 2012

Time: evening

The witness had walked out of his house and as he approached his vehicle he began to feel very uncomfortable. He felt as though there was something nearby watching him. He looked around and saw a human-like figure about 4 ft. tall standing motionless about three yards from the driver's side. It was somewhat transparent but he could easily make out its form. It had a small body with a large head with a distinct cleft running front to back on the top of its head. It didn't move as the witness approached it. The witness then got into his car and drove away.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: E

Comments: According to the witness he has had other encounters.



85.

Location. Collieston, Aberdeenshire, Scotland

Date: October 22 2012

Time: afternoon

Gary and Amanda Linney saw the strange figure run away from their Aberdeenshire cottage as they tried out a new camera. Amanda Linney picked up an unusual light with her camera. A stunned couple yesterday told how they captured a spooky green man on camera at their home. Gary and Amanda Linney said the strange figure was spotted running away from their cottage as they experimented with a new camera.

The bizarre snaps emerged just days after another family claimed to have filmed a UFO floating above their house about 25 miles away. Former policeman Gary, 52, said there was no

explanation for the figure. He said "It looks like a little green man running. It just disperses into the surface of the road. "If you look closely, you can see a head. It's very surreal. I was a policeman and a pilot for 20 years and have never seen anything like this before."

Hotel owners Gary and Amanda, 46, from Collieston, Aberdeenshire, tried to recreate the picture but have never seen the strange light since. But they say they weren't spooked by the images after experiencing a string of paranormal happenings at the Slains Estate House.

Dad of three, Gary said; "This wasn't a reflection. We live in two old cottages and my children have seen orbs floating around and heard footsteps. It's usually around the staircase." Amanda, 45, said staff at their hotel---which is also thought to be haunted---suggested the ghostly figure may have come from there. She said, "I have no idea what it was. We have used the same setting, taken photos in the same location and in different locations and nothing has appeared again.

"We have experienced a lot of strange things since we took over the place two years ago so the staff thinks something spooky had followed me home that night." Last week Morag Ritchie, of Fraserburgh, told how she was woken in the night by flashing lights outside her house. The 50-year old claimed several members of her family saw a UFO. Her daughter Cara's fiancé, Scott Bower filmed footage on his phone. A Ministry of Defense spokeswoman could not explain the sighting and Grampian Police said there had been no reports of lights in the sky

Scottish paranormal investigator Malcolm Robinson is now reviewing the footage. He said, "That area has one of the highest concentration of UFO reports in the UK, particularly the Aberdeenshire town of Muchalls."

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.mysteryplanet.com.ar/site/?p=5107> also Sally Hind Type: E?



86.

Location. Kennedy, Texas

Date: November 2012

Time: 03:00 a.m.

The witness was working the night shift on an x-ray crew at a material gas plant. This was around 3 am and there were only four of them in the plant at the time. He took a picture after seeing something swaying side to side out of the corner of his eye. He was in the basket of a man lift coming down when he took the picture. By the time he unhooked his harness to get out of the basket the creature was gone. The police were called and walked the premises. The officer told him there were 26 UFO sightings calls throughout the night. The witness alleges that if you zoom on the photo you are able to see the silhouettes of eyes and an elongated mouth.

HC addendum

Source: Phantom and Monsters Blog 3-29-2013 from Ken Pfeifer Type: E

87.

Location. Between Ethete & Ft. Washakie, Wyoming

Date: November 2012

Time: afternoon

During a local elk hunting contest sponsored by the Wind River Indian Casino, a hunter, Ben, found himself standing with his rifle set dead aim at a huge elk, which he shot at and hit nearly a half mile away of his position in the Wind River Mountains. The elk got up and staggered into the Shoshone National Forest. Ben set out on foot, leaving his cousin Al to head back on the ATV 4-wheeler they had traveled on, to fetch their truck to load up the dead animal once it dropped.

Entering the forest, Ben was immediately struck by a blinding flash of light. He heard no sound. Refocusing his eyesight again, he was surprised thinking it might have possibly originated from Al, so he continued on. He located the blood trail from the elk he shot and followed it approximately a mile up the mountain. Climbing over a few boulders, he came

upon the point where the blood trail had clearly stopped, but there was no elk corpse to be found. So he immediately double backtracked the animal's trail 20 meters back, and then circled the entire area around to see if he was following another animal's blood trail and tracks, however he saw no other. It was as if the animal had simply ceased to exist. The fresh blood was there but no animal. Suddenly he was filled with a sense of alertness and fear at the same time. It didn't feel 'right' or normal. Ben a tall Native American who isn't easily alarmed turned about face shifted his shouldered rifle into the ready position and made his way back to the tree-line, running. Just as he emerged back onto the open fields, another blinding flash of light hit him again. This time his cousin was hit by it as well as Ben met up with him sitting in the truck. Jumping into the truck, he ordered Al, "Let's go now!"

As they came onto Highway 287 from the dirt road, two Wyoming Sheriff's deputy patrol trucks had closed off the roadway in both directions. Then they saw an entire convoy of fast-moving highway patrol vehicles and dark colored SUVs racing toward the direction they had come from. Ben never heard anything on the news as to what might had occurred on that day.

HC addendum

Source: http://paranormal.about.com/od/trueghoststories/a/true_tales_11t.htm

Type: X

88.

Location. Rising Star, Texas

Date: November 3 2012

Time: night

The witness was sitting in front of the house with his dog when he noticed something move across the drive in the pasture. He told the dog to get it and the dog took off after the thing. The thing took off running from the dog it looked human at first and then he noticed that it was taller and had a lanky silvery appearance and it moved much faster than a man. It finally disappeared and the dog came back.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: E

89.

Location. Greensburg, Pennsylvania

Date: November 13 2012

Time: 02:00 a.m.

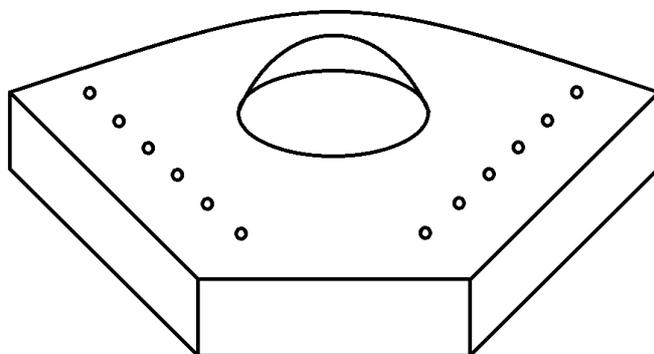
The witness was sleeping when he suddenly woke up to sounds of his dog barking. It was his style of barking when someone was at the door. The dog was in his bedroom the whole time. When he looked up, he looked across the bedroom, through an open doorway and into an adjoining hallway. The only light on at the time was the light available from the computer. In the hall area, less than 20 feet from the witness he saw an entity of some sort. The 'object' or entity, from his observation point, seemed to be about two feet wide and less than four feet tall. It looked gray in color. In a matter of about two seconds, it suddenly moved away from him and out of his line of sight. It could have moved into a bathroom where a door was

open, or it could have continued down the hallway and out of his sight. He immediately felt as if an intruder was in the house, and immediately retrieved his gun and went into the hallway. At this point, he did not see the entity again. He checked all of the windows and outside doors, and nothing appeared to be disturbed. His dog appeared to calm down again shortly after the incident.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: E



90.

Location. Walnut Creek, Washington

Date: November 15 2012

Time: evening

The witness reported seeing what he thought was a 'military craft' of some sort (depicted above) in the clear dome there was a swivel seat in which he saw what he believed was a Marine Pilot in a green pressure suit with no helmet. There was a noise 'like a diesel train'. Just before he saw it there were a series of twister like rotational updrafts off in the distance. The craft was capable of changing bearing without changing the direction it faced. It was able to travel very low to the ground. When he first saw the craft it was about 200 feet in the air. The pilot noticed him and flew within 1/8 of a mile from the witness, nearly hovering in one spot at one point, and then headed off into the commercial flight lines with an incredible capacity for acceleration and was easily capable of speeds approaching what the witness considered to be a thousand miles an hour. The height of the fuselage was about 10 feet tall, 15 feet wide at the nose and 40 feet wide at the widest point through the stern. The pilot (or occupant) was about 30 years old, dark hair, military haircut, sitting in a pivot style "captain Kirk chair." The craft flew such that the stern was angled up from the elevation of the nose. He can't recall if he saw the bottom of the craft but remembers wondering where the diesel train sound was coming from and then saw this in the air. He doesn't recall specifically any lights on the bottom of the craft, but due to the angle of the craft and the low proximity to the ground and the distance from him, he could never see the bottom of the craft. The surface of the craft had a look of corrugated metal, like the type that would be used on an

overhang for a backyard deck along the sides of the craft and a flat matte gray upper surface. The dome pivoted a 360 view of the surroundings.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: A

91.

Location. Punta Cana, Dominican Republic

Date: November 15 2012

Time: midnight

The 76-year old female witness was lying on bed next to her grandson when she felt something strike her face lightly, above the left eye. She opened her eyes and with her right eye saw what she could only describe as something like a small computer card with numerous wires connected to it. She stood up and saw a very large figure standing next to her. She described the figure as looking like a "gorilla" with what appeared to be a "poncho" type white robe around it. The figure emanated light beams from its body that penetrated outside the room. She was so stunned that she could not scream. The figure then began to fade slowly until it disappeared completely. About two or three minutes afterward her son walked in and saw her standing in the room looking very scared. Apparently nobody else saw the strange simian creature.

HC addendum

Source: Mufon CMS

Type: E

92.

Location. Wakefield, England

Date: November 25 2012

Time: 23:30

The witness, Neil (involved in previous encounters) and his girlfriend Trisha retired to bed at around 11:30 pm. They were feeling restless so decided to sleep in separate rooms to no disturb each other's sleep. At some point during the night Neil awoke with the familiar sense of a presence in the room. He also had the sensation of pins and needles throughout his whole body, but unlike the experience where his legs had been paralyzed he found he could still move freely. He rolled over onto his back to have a look around the room. He looked at the window, which had the curtains drawn. Suddenly there was a bright flash of white light followed by several other points of light going on and off outside the house. He then became weightless and lifted off the bed, and began to float towards the window.

At this point when trying to recollect what happened next Neil's memories are much fractured. He cannot remember anything visually but does recall the feeling of having an unclothed humanoid female on top of him who he proceeded to have intercourse with. He awoke at 07:45 a.m. and called Trisha into the room. When he spoke with her she asked him where he had been during the night. He asked her what she meant and she said that she had come into the bedroom at 4am but Neil was not in bed. She had then checked for him elsewhere in the house and he did not appear to be anywhere. This is a very interesting

incident which contains some aspects that Neil had experienced on prior occasions, and other aspects which were completely new to him. The fact that he saw lights outside the window and was then lifted off the bed and floated across the room suggests that an abduction took place. Although Neil had no visual confirmation of what happened, he is convinced that this experience had a sexual element to it. Other male Contactees have described very similar encounters during their experiences. During an experience of this type, the Contactee will often meet with a female human (or human looking) being who will then proceed to have sex with them. Usually they will feel a deep connection with this being even if it is the first time they have met them. They will feel drawn to perform the act, which can lead to feelings of guilt or the sense that they have been controlled against their will. It is theorized that these experiences are in some way linked with the *hybrid program*.

The fact that Trisha entered the room at 4am and confirmed that Neil was not present there or elsewhere in the property is interesting evidence supporting the idea that Neil had been physically taken. There is the possibility that he was sleepwalking and had left the house, however Neil says that he is not prone to sleepwalking, and it would seem an odd coincidence that this would take place the same night as his experience.

HC addendum

Source: <http://davehodrien.blogspot.com/2013/03/>

Type: G?

93.

Location. County Down, Northern Ireland

Date: November 30 2012

Time: 02:00 a.m.

The witness, a man named Harry, was working at an aerospace factory where they used high speed machining centers which make high and low pitch machining noises. It was a calm night and he had stepped outside for a smoke when he noticed a bright light approaching from a distance. At first he thought nothing of it and remained there smoking and watching it get closer. He thought it was very low so he continued to watch for about 10 more minutes when the bright light went out and the object continued to approach Harry's location. He stood there waiting to hear an engine noise but all he could hear was the machine tools from the factory. So he walked to the middle of the parking lot to obtain a better look and move away from the factory noise. At this point the object was dark and hard to make out but it was directly above the factory about 100 feet high, he still could hear no noise at all. It was totally silent. At this point he saw what looked like a cockpit and saw what he could only describe as a 'man' wearing a 'Samurai' armor type of face mask, barely visible apparently illuminated by some type of instrument panel. He continued to watch as it moved away; he saw three red lights on the back of the object two of them blinking. The witness states that it wasn't any type of aircraft that he had ever seen.

HC addendum

Source: www.uk-ufo.co.uk

Type: A

94.

Location. Heanor, Derbyshire, England

Date: December 2012

Time: after 17:00

Walking along a path from which Town Park could be seen, a witness spotted a small figure near a bench. First thinking it was a child, the witness then realized the figure was more dwarf-like, having a beard and wearing old fashioned clothing and a hat. The figure darted behind a bush and the witness did not see him again.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.paranormaldatabase.com/recent/index.php>

Type: E

95.

Location. Rich Hill, Missouri

Date: December 2 2012

Time: afternoon

The witness was out hunting in a rural area at the Four Rivers Wildlife Conservation area and while he was sitting with his bow in hand, he saw a large Bigfoot type creature walk into view about 75 yards from his position. It was approximately eight feet tall and had broad shoulders and a large head. There was fog in the area about three feet off the ground and he could see the head and shoulders over the fog and the feet and legs under the fog. The creature looked in the hunter's direction but did not see him. The hunter had his bow drawn just in case it approached, but it didn't appear to see him. It turned and walked away using very large strides, covering a large area very quickly, then went out of sight.

After hearing about this, a local paranormal investigation group decided to investigate and went to the exact same location on December 5. They arrived at the area 1 ½ miles into the woods just after dark. They sat for a while and heard large footsteps walking through the woods but could not see anything. They found an area with 10-12 remains of fauns in one place, which is odd. After they had been there for some time, lights appeared in the distance that were not there before. There were a lot---perhaps 80 or more bright white lights, which then started to move about the sky in the northeast and north of them, darting about very quickly, leaving trails behind them at times. Some lights were much larger than the others, and would move towards them and away from them at a high rate of speed. Some lights were the size of an aspirin held at arm's length, others the size of a softball. One of the larger lights would appear in one place, and then reappear in another in an instant. None of the lights had red or green flashing lights; they were all stationary white lights. There were four at the site who witnessed this. Film footage of about 40 minutes was taken. It was very cold and the witnesses had to leave the area.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: D?



96.

Location. Ilza area, Mazowieckie, Poland

Date: December 4 2012

Time: 16:45

A 28-year old female witness was returning home when she spotted a strange 1-meter tall figure crossing the street about five to ten meters ahead. The woman noticed that the figure was hovering low above the asphalt. The being appeared to have no feet---its leg ended in what appeared to be 'semi-circles'. The figure was dark and had an egg-shaped head. The rest of the body was also dark and no other details were noted. It wore a belt with some small orange lights. At one point these lights became brighter. The woman fled the area in terror.

HC addendum

Source: infra.org.pl

Type: E

97.

Location. New Washington, Indiana

Date: December 12 2012

Time: evening

The witness was checking on his cows on Gill Road in southern Indiana when a fireball looking object came over the trees and landed on his pasture. At this time his cows ran away scared for their lives and he was amazed. After this, an ape-like creature jumped out of the bottom of the craft (or object) and made weird noises. It began to walk around the field apparently in search for the cows that were now hidden in the barn. At one point in time it looked at the witness in the eyes and uttered more of the weird language-like sound. The witness felt scared for his life, but the creature then jumped back into the object which soon took off. He checked the area but did not find any traces.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: B

98.

Location. Chico, California

Date: December 16 2012

Time: 23:00

A husband and wife were driving through a residential area after returning from visiting a friend for the holidays. At the time they were on Vallombrosa Ave. on the left there is a wooded park. They had just driven under the Golden State Highway overpass when suddenly a large dark man-like creature leaped out from the woods onto the road. The husband quickly stopped the car as his tires screeched on the roadway. The creature was massive and had dark hair all over its body. It crossed the road in 3 large leaps and as it reached the north side of the road it turned and looked directly at them. His wife was terrified and crouched down in her seat. The husband caught a brief golden-colored reflection from its eyes. He then hit the gas and quickly continued driving. He had driven about 100 yards or so when he noticed that either the creature was keeping pace with the car or he had passed another similar creature on the left side crouched down by the road. He still thinks this was another creature because it looked smaller in size than the creature witnessed previously. By this time he was very concerned and scared and accelerated away from the area onto the turn off to get in the highway.

HC addendum

Source: Phantoms and Monsters, December 22 2012

Type: E

99.

Location. Los Angeles, California

Date: December 18 2012

Time: 04:50 a.m.

The witness was sleeping alone in her room however there were other family members in the house at the time, when suddenly she had the urge to get up but as she attempted to, she realized that she was unable to move. She then saw a human-shape figure of average height (1.65m) in her room which suddenly approached her and touched her head. When the strange figure touched her head she felt an intense 'electrical discharge' go through her body. She was able to describe the intruder as man-like with 'steely gray eyes' and wearing some sort of hooded outfit. She also heard what appeared to be 'others' walking around in the house. In the spot around her neck where the entity had touched there remained a 'sticky spot' and according to the witness the hand of the intruder felt 'soft or gelatinous'. Soon the intruder and the others left and after five minutes the witness was able to move again. She immediately washed the spot where she had been touched by the stranger.

HC addendum

Source: direct communication from witness

Type: E

100.

Location. Ipswich, Suffolk, England

Date: December 18 2012 Time: 08:05 a.m.

At the juncture of Belvedere and Cemetery Lane a driver braked as a man in dark gray clothing and a trilby-like hat floated in front of the car. The driver then realized the man had vanished, with no means of passing without being seen.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.paranormaldatabase.com/recent/index.php> Type: E

Comments: Apparitional entity?

101.

Location. Boston, Lincolnshire, England

Date: December 20 2012 02:35 a.m.

Approaching Blackfriars Theater on the west end of Spain Lane a witness a short (5 foot--- 5 foot 3 inch) hooded figure in a full length cloak at the opposite end of the building. As the witness neared the figure it turned, revealing the expressionless face of a young fair haired woman. Within a couple of seconds the figure vanished into thin air.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.paranormaldatabase.com/recent/index.php> Type: E

102.

Location. Crawfordville, Georgia

Date: December 23 2012 Time: night

The witness has reported several strange encounters and claims that a field camera he has took a photo of a silvery disc about 20 feet wide and 7 feet tall. He has gone to the local sheriffs and the military but has been ignored. He also saw hovering bright white lights accompanied by a smaller green and orange light on either side, there was no noise. On the above date he was out in a pasture with his son when he saw two man-like figures with 'small lights' standing in front of his barn. When he started walking up to them, they turned and went back behind the barn out of sight. Then he saw two bright lights take off from behind the barn without making any noise. He could find no trace of the figures afterwards and assumed they left with the lights.

HC addendum

Source: Mufon CMS Type: C?

103.

Location. Lobelville, Tennessee

Date: December 24 2012

Time: 03:00 a.m.

The witness was awakened late at night with the electricity of her house off. Then her husband awoke shortly after, which is extremely rare since he is a very deep sleeper. She told her husband that there must have been a power failure in the area, at that moment the entire house shook and vibrated and there was an extremely loud humming sound resonating throughout and all around them. She looked out the kitchen window and witnessed bright green light lighting up the yard that surrounded their house. She was then shocked to see a humanoid figure standing beside the fence facing her about 20 feet from where she was standing. She could make out the shape of what appeared to be a protective helmet over its head and observed a what appeared to be a 'wand' in its hand which appeared to be sparking. She could sense the being trying to telepathically compel her to go outside her house, but even in her state of shock she resisted. After about five minutes the humming sound and green light dissipated and when she returned to the kitchen the figure had disappeared.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: C?

104.

Location. Near Brooksville, Florida

Date: late December 2012

Time: night

The main witness and a friend drove to isolated spot and jumped a fence to get into an isolated field to have a beer and talk about politics, religion and which one of the many genres of their band could be. Time passed and they found themselves very far from where they had parked. They had wandered at least 2 miles into the woods. While in the forest they began to notice a slight illumination of the woods. Getting brighter without being bright, not as the sun was rising, it was as if the moon's light was filling more area. With the slight glow came a lot of condensation in the air. It was cold that night. If it was a natural fog it wouldn't have set in so fast and capriciously. They then heard voices, coupled with more light and fog. The voices were ethereal in nature, almost like singing without melody. Curious, the witness felt he had to find the flow, the voices and the source of the fog. He then saw his friend collapse and not long after he blacked out. They awoke in what he simplified as a 'ship'. They were shackled in a bath of light, no bindings, yet they were still unable to move amidst the glow. Before them stood 3 large, for lack of less sci-fi word, humanoids. They had pale grayish pink skin, almost like the alien Thor in Stargate. 6 eyes, lined in 2 columns of three long slits that opened and closed randomly and out of sync from one another. They were thin and unclothed but wore odd pendants and jewelry with obvious technological purposes because they pressed the jewels to open doors and exchange what he assumed was data about him and his friend. They had no outlines of muscle, perfectly smooth shaped skin, no definition, no nipples, no navel. They stood at least 7 feet tall, or more. They had long strung back tubes for hair,

fashioned and worn like dreads but actual organic tubes. They had more or less normal mouths, no lips. He never saw them open their mouths so he had no idea if they had teeth or not. The 'ship' they were in seemed 'organic'. The rest of the event was uneventful, the humanoids tried to communicate in a language primarily with h's and long ahs's, kind of like Arabic or any other variant of middle eastern languages. The only word he kept hearing was "Eheb". After a long failed communication attempt the witnesses blacked out again. They found themselves back in the wooded field with no other recollections.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.ufoseek.com/forum/viewtopic.php?f=20&t=7093>

Type: G

Comments: I think they found some 'mushrooms' in the field.

He always slept with his curtains open because he liked the moonlight falling into his room; only this time there was no moonlight. There were three 'children' outside his window and they had totally black eyes and pale looking faces. He felt an absolute and overwhelming sense of terror. He thinks they were all about the same age, but sensed they were very, very *old*. One child was repeating, "Let us in..." and knocking on the window. He knew that he couldn't do what he asked. He could sense danger as it had a smell attached to it. He doesn't know how else he could explain it. Anyway, the child was repeating, "Let us in...let us in...let us in..." constantly, and the witness jumped into his bed shaking and crying. Every time he heard the knock and the request, he shivered and cried. It went on for the next couple of hours and he doesn't know if he finally fell asleep or they departed. What he knows is that he woke up absolutely drained of energy. He prayed that this never happened again.

Comment [A.S.R.11]: Perhaps it was an ancient self-defense mechanism built into our genes that was awakened by an ancient danger that had returned?

HC addendum

Source: February 2013 True Ghost and paranormal stories

Type: E

2.

Location. Maidenhead, Berkshire, England

Date: January 2013

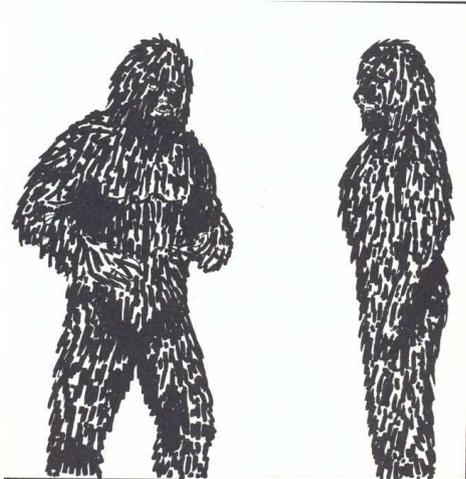
Time: 1400

A few days before the humanoid encounter the main witness was about to go to bed and when she opened her bedroom door she saw a 3-ft in diameter neon blue sphere hovering outside. She got slightly close to the window where it 'zapped' and disappeared into nothing. Her partner was a bit behind and didn't see anything this was about 01:00 a.m. Soon after this incident she and her partner had gone out to walk in Broadmore Woods (per witness is the location of an infamous mental hospital) when suddenly 200 yards in front of them pass a 9ft by 4ft wide dark humanoid figure that just ran by and disappeared from sight.

HC addendum

Source: direct from witness (email in my archives)

Type: E



3.

Location. Guayama, Puerto Rico

Date: January 2013

Time: 17:30

The main witness was traveling with three of his friends on their 4-wheeled vehicles in a mountainous area. The witness, who was traveling ahead of the others signaled that he had to stop in order to satisfy a physiological need. He drove his 4-wheeler next to an irrigation canal which had on the other side woods and the mountains. As he performed his necessities he heard a noise behind him and when he turned to look he was speechless to see a strange creature about 20 feet away from him, walking very slowly in his direction. It was the strangest creature he had ever seen and was completely black, about 5-feet tall and walked upright like a human but it had rather long dangling arms which reached its ankles. Its legs were short and somewhat arched which made it looked "curved" like an old man. The witness could not see any facial features. The strange creature walked in front of the startled witness and stood on the edge of the irrigation canal and suddenly without any apparent momentum gain it took a tremendous leap (about 10 feet long) and landed on the other side of the canal. Once it had landed on the ground it walked into the brush and vanished. It had completely ignored the witness. The witness quickly mounted his 4-wheeler and drove to his friends, screaming in fright. He apparently returned the next day to the location and saw a trail of tracks that led into the brush.

HC addendum

Source:

<http://historiasufologicasenpuertoricoyexterior.wordpress.com/2013/05/17/encuentro-en-four-tracks/>

Type: E

4.

Location. Pocatello, Idaho

Date: January 2013

Time: various

According to reports there were numerous "objects being seen during daylight and nighttime". One witness described seeing several human-like figures wearing white suits. Others reported a "large group of human-like figures in black clothing in some type of formation." Another witness saw a rotating object over a hillside the object looked "like a truck with no one in it" the craft suddenly shot away at very high speed over the rugged terrain. There were also reports of "tree manipulations" and a possible cattle mutilation.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: D?

5.

Location. Kissimmee, Florida

Date: January 1 2013

Time: 05:45 a.m.

The witness was driving to work, it was early and it was completely dark as she drove on a quiet street by the lake. She suddenly saw a cluster of bright white lights which at first she thought it was a helicopter. As she got closer she realized it was a triangular-shaped object with white lights at the corners and a red blinking light in the back. The object was only maybe 200 feet in the air and just hovered there. It was completely silent she rolled down her car windows as she approached the location of the object. There was not a noise to be heard, no birds, insects, as if the air 'wasn't moving'. As she drove toward the object it began to turn and slowly began to drift away toward the lake. She felt nervous approaching the object because she had to drive under it to continue driving. She parked her car and just stared at the object while it moved away although she couldn't remember actually leave. She just saw that it was gone and realized that 17 minutes had passed. When she first saw the object the clock said 5:48am, and when she realized that the object had gone it was 6:05am. She felt dazed and distracted and couldn't place what had happened. She went to work and immediately began to draw what she had seen. She almost felt obsessed with having to put down on paper what she had seen. She also felt the need to stand outside like she thought it was coming back.

HC addendum

Source: Morgan Beall, Florida Mufon

Type: G?

6.

Location. Guasimal near Zarzal, Valle, Colombia

Date: January 1 2013

Time: evening

According to reports at least 300 local laborers apparently encountered landed disc-shaped objects from which humanoids at least 2 meters in height and glowing red eyes emerged. According to some of the witnesses the humanoids emitted sounds similar to 'robots'. Local government representative Abelardo Cabrera told reporters that he was aware of the situation

but could offer no proof of the events. The location is a quite village of mostly sugarcane farmers located next to a small lake. No other information available yet.

HC addendum

Source: RCN Radio <http://www.rcnradio.com> January 7 2013

Type: B?



Figure 8. Witness depiction

7.

Location. South Greensburg, Pennsylvania

Date: January 1 2013

Time: 15:00

Two women and a young boy decided to take a walk through a wooded area near South Greensburg to enjoy the beautiful scenery. It was about 32 degrees and clear visibility in the area. The area had a cover of snow from a previous storm. Around 3 p.m. the three people advanced into the woods and were looking at a tree that still had leaves on it. When they were about 20-25 feet from the tree, the two women saw something that startled them. The boy was apparently looking elsewhere. They both at the same time stated, "Did you see the size of that bird?" What they observed was what appeared to be a bird unfolding its huge wings. A witness described the wingspan as being approximately 6-7 feet wide, and described how the creature unfolded its wings and almost rolled them out, flapped them once and folded them back up as it moved along the ground behind the tree.

They immediately moved towards the area where the creature had been seen. They were only 20-25 feet away, yet when they got to the spot, the creature was nowhere to be seen. There weren't that many trees at that location, and the area was quite open. There were no bird tracks at the location, just deer tracks. They heard no sounds of flapping or other sounds when the sighting occurred. The two women were mystified as they could not explain how the winged creature seemed to suddenly disappear. As one of the women commented, "We would have seen it fly away but it didn't". The wings were described as black and gray in color. One

woman said she thought she saw a blue tinge within the wings as well. The source asked one of the local bird experts for his thoughts. Both of them thought that the most likely candidate for what was observed was a Great Blue Heron which are seen around this area. The coloring would fit as well. He also speculated that if there was a crust on the snow cover, possibly the bird did not break through and leave any tracks. Another possibility is a Sandhill Crane. He said that the wingspan and coloring is quite similar to the Great Blue Heron. This man thought it was quite odd that at 25 feet distance the witnesses could not identify the bird if it was a Heron. He also indicated the Great Blue Heron does not fly fast as it lifts off to become airborne, and thought it was unusual that the women could not see it fly away from that nearby location. This baffles the witnesses as well.

HC addendum

Source: Stan Gordon paufo@comcast.net

Type: E?

8.

Location. Mexico City, Mexico

Date: January 5 2013

Time: 05:51 a.m.

UFO Sightings Daily reports that in early morning hours of 5:51 on 5 January 2013 than an alien object or entity hovered over a Mexican neighborhood. This activity occurred on the outskirts of Mexico City. In the video provided we see a UFO flying over some houses and turning a little to give us a different view of it.

Also if you look closely at the photo in the bottom right corner, you will see what looks like a skull or head. Is this an actual alien and are we seeing only the inside (window area) of the craft while the actual craft is actually cloaked?

HC addendum

Source: Scott Waring, *UFO Sightings Daily*

Type: A?

http://www.agoracosmopolitan.com/news/ufo_extraterrestrials/2013/01/07/5296.html



9.

Location. Near Grass Lake, Shawano County, Wisconsin

Date: January 9 2013

Time: 14:00

Greg Posada and Eugene Pointer called the paranormal hotline with their report of two werewolves seen near Grass Lake. They claim that these two creatures that appeared to be werewolves were definitely bi-pedal. One of the creatures had grayish hair, while the other had brownish hair. Both creatures had snouts. When the creatures were observed, they both seemed to be bent down drinking water from the lake. Eugene and Greg both claim that the creatures sniffed the air and then turned and looked at them. They let off a howl that sounded like a regular wolf and ran off into the nearby thickets. The encounter occurred around 1400 hours and Eugene and Greg were both shaken from this encounter. Greg says that the brown coated creature was at least 7 feet tall, while the gray coated creature was perhaps 6 feet tall. Eugene says that this is not the end of the story. After their encounter with the 'werewolves' it was no more than 10 minutes later, they spied a silver disc in the surrounding forest. The silver disc was hovering, tilted and then shot up into the sky. The sighting of the disc lasted only about 3 minutes, but during the time of the sighting everything felt *surreal*. Everything moved in slow motion. Eugene and Greg felt relaxed and at ease while they watched the disc in the sky. Eugene does not understand how they could have two paranormal encounters in one day.

HC addendum

Source: Phantoms and Monsters January 18 2013

Type: D?

10.

Location. Springfield, Massachusetts

Date: January 7 2013

Time: 02:10 a.m.

A young man and a woman were awakened by a loud humming sound and are pressed down in their beds. The sound appeared to emanate directly over their residence. They looked out the window of their bedroom and were shocked by how bright it was in their yard. They were both unable to move. No other information.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC

Type: X

11.

Location. Burbank, California

Date: January 9 2013

Time: 17:00

The witness was watering plants in the backyard when suddenly she noticed a shimmering silver disc in the sky with flashing lights. It was a bit larger than the size of the sun, perhaps about the size of a football field in length, facing west. There seemed to be an auburn-colored smoky haze around the object and it was moving quite slowly. She watched for about 10 seconds, too shocked to react. And then it vanished, it seemed to fade away, almost as if it was camouflaging with the evening sky. Strangely, right after the ship disappeared she found herself in the kitchen, but doesn't recall walking all the way across her yard and up the steps to unlock the door.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC

Type: G?

12.

Location. Cedar Park, Texas

Date: January 12 2013

Time: 19:09

The witness was outside in the backyard when the object was first seen. "I heard something humming behind me," the witness stated. "Looked behind me to find a giant, black triangle-shaped craft hovering above the power lines behind my house." The object was first visible in a reflection. "I first noticed the object

through a reflection on my screen door so I turned around and the craft just hovered above the power lines behind my house. It had a few windows around it and a small beam of light had shot down from the middle below the craft.”

The witness described the object as black in color and shaped as a triangle, with about four giant circular lights below the craft all completely white in color, and then the middle light shot down this large beam of yellow light down onto the power lines which affected the witness’ cellphone.

It had maybe about five windows on the front side but he saw absolutely no one onboard until the craft changed directions and then he saw about 10 small, 4-foot tall figures aboard the craft looking down at either the controls inside the craft, down at the power lines or down at the witness. The witness felt completely shocked and once it started leaving he followed it until the fence cut him off in his yard and then just continued staring at it until it left at fast speed.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: A

13.

Location. Cedar Park, Texas

Date: January 14 2013

Time: 19:43

The witness (involved in a previous encounter) would normally head outside his backyard around 7:00 pm to get some fresh air. He stepped outside for around thirty minutes and continued standing in the middle of the yard just looking around in the sky with his binoculars. Around 7:43 pm something caught his attention, he happened to glance out to his left to see something that looked like a huge chunk of metal hovering in the air slowly. He removed the binoculars and stared at the unknown object for around ten minutes. The object stayed in one single place in the sky and never moved for about an hour. He could easily see the object with the naked eye. It was completely dull in color, the shape of a disk and it rotated for around an hour. He estimated to have been the size of a football field and as long as two eighteen wheelers. On the bottom of the craft which was silver in color was what appeared to be burnt marks. Either burnt marks or rust he couldn’t tell.

Around 8:01 pm the object hovered closer to his house right over the center of the yard. Its shadow completely covering the yard, he couldn’t see much underneath the craft until it stopped rotating. He could count about thirty fiver

windows around it, none of which were lit except for two. Strangely enough the craft suddenly emitted a loud humming sound which made the witness to briefly lose consciousness. He awoke several minutes later staring up at some kind of blinding ceiling, the room was wide with some controls and tables and strange looking tools. Out of the corner of his right eye he spotted a figure which looked to be about five feet tall. Behind it was another figure and then another. He counted three in total as they walked towards him and looked down at him. One of the beings began to mumble something in a strange language he couldn't understand. The being placed its arm behind him as he stood up on the table while the being gave him a strange looking book. He didn't see anything lettering on its cover but inside he saw images or pictures of the human species both male and female. He was made to understand that the human species had overpopulated the earth. The being added that they had been given 'the right' to abduct humans by order of the government and our leaders. The alien claimed that their species was becoming extinct and it was known as the "Vetrolment". The witness was eventually taken back inside his house and was told by the alien that they had not 'experimented' on him.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: G

14.

Location. High Falls, New York

Date: January 17 2013

Time: 23:00

Several witnesses were outside at a party when they saw 3 cigar-shaped objects with green, yellow and purple lights flashing erratically above the main falls. They weren't very high up, but they were high enough. They were silent and moving in strange sporadic movements. After that they began to see figures coming up the hill. They looked just like blank black forms. They didn't look like human figures, they were 'curvy'. One young witness claims he has seen the strange figures again and feels frightened.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC

Type: C?

15.

Location. California (exact location not provided)

Date: January 20 2013

Time: night

The witness was sleeping in her bedroom when she sensed that something/someone was looking at her, so she opened his eyes. Her night light was on, so she could see clearly somewhat. At the side/foot of her bed were small, 3-4 feet in height, dark gray entities, about 15 of them. One of them was seated on the floor one was doing a one-handed hand-stand (it looked malevolent?). The others were standing, looking at her, seemingly as scared of her as she was of them. They had slim, humanoid bodies, proportional heads and bodies, with no more than 10-20% body fat. Their faces were flat, he couldn't see their noses and mouths, and he couldn't see any genitals. They had the darkest bushiest eyebrows/eyes and were composed of only 2 colors, with their bodies a dark gray, and their eyes, the darkest charcoal gray. "They looked like Spiderman's enemy, Venom, only smaller versions." The witness got up and yelled, "Oh my God, oh my God!!" ran past them (because the bedroom door was behind them) into her daughter's room. When she came back about 2 minutes later, they were gone.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: E



16.

Location. San Lorenzo, Puerto Rico

Date: January 21 2013

Time: night

The owner of a local ranch and his family claim that their farm animals, mostly goats and fowl have been victims of an attack by the famed 'Chupacabra',

according to the family at least 10 of their animals were found dead at various locations in their respective corrals. Strange bite marks the size of the 25 cent coins were found on some of the unfortunate creatures. One witness reported seeing "a white beast, about 60 centimeters in height" roaming the fields after the attacks.

HC addendum

Source: Virgilio Sanchez-Ocejo Miami UFO Center quoting MysteryPlanet.com.ar
Type: E

15.



17.

Location. Kelso, Washington

Date: January 27 2013

Time: 21:00

The 40-year old witness was out taking his usual walk. During his walks he is very observant, always looking around, in the lookout for anyone possibly trying to rob him. He did not see anyone around but all of the sudden he looked to his left and there was a girl. It was like she had appeared out of nowhere. He did not hear her approaching. She was about 4 feet from him. Normally if someone was walking nearby he could hear them. The girl appeared to be in her early 20's; she was about 5' tall and small framed. He could tell that she was an adult and not a child. She had shoulder length bright blonde hair that looked almost white. Her eyes were black with no *white showing*. She was wearing sweat pants and a hoodie, but the hood was not covering her head. When he saw her, he said, "Hi, how you doing this evening?" She mumbled something, but he could not hear what she said. She moved her head back and forth as she stood there checking him out

curiously. He felt there was something not quite right about her and felt a definite chill. Thought it was cold outside, the chill was not due to the weather. He cautiously took a few steps towards her and she backed up. In a moment she took off running, but not like any human or animal he had ever seen. She ran with a fluid movement and there was no sound as her feet hit the ground. She quickly disappeared out of sight.

HC addendum

Source: direct communication from witness

Type: E



18.

Location. Padre Hurtado, Chile

Date: February 2013

Time: various

Recently in this area there have been sightings of an entity with simian characteristics, an elongated muzzle and considerable agility apparently related to attacks on farm animals. On this night, at around 23:30 the Hernandez family was in the back of their property involved in an appetizing cookout when suddenly Mercedes Hernandez, who was concerning herself with the meat roasting on the grill, felt "someone" tossing cherries at her. Her first thought was that a family member was playing tricks on her, but faced with the shower of cherries that were falling around her she managed to determine that the action emerged from a nearby tree. The tree was no more than 10 meters distant from the place where the meat was roasting, and she approached it. Her initial impression was to feel that someone was chewing, making noises as they ate something. But upon coming closer, she noticed a pair of shiny, reddish eyes looking at her from the middle of the tree. The being---or whatever it was---rested in a seating position, settling between two branches in a "T" shape. Given the strangeness of what she was seeing, she immediately called her husband, who also saw the being and thought to grab a water hose to scare it away with a well-aimed stream. While this action was taking place, the strange entity leaped from the tree with tremendous strength, jumping over a wall or partition adjoining a

neighboring property, containing pens with geese and ducks. Being that it was a splendid moonlit evening; Mercedes was able to make out the details of the being's physical characteristics.

Mercedes oral description disclosed characteristics similar to other sightings made elsewhere in the world, although here, according to the witness, there was a larger corporal mass, which she noticed when the strange being leaped from the tree to the nearby partition. This sudden action caused several tree limbs to shatter right to the top, even giving the impression that the tree had split in two. Furthermore, Mercedes added: "The leap and the creature's dropping to the other side of the wall was very forceful, and the sound was perfectly audible." Mercedes also stated that she was certain that there was a sign of *intelligence* in the creature's pitching cherries at her back, and she even thought for a moment that it was interested in the meat being roasted. She also added that on that day, her favorite pets---a Maltese dog and a cat--- were restless the entire day, and that at the time of the sighting, ran and hid under a washbasin, whining and growling in true fear and dread. Mercedes's husband confirmed his spouse's impressions. He confessed that his initial intention was to hose it down with the garden hose but he didn't get to do this, as the strange creature's leap was sudden and startling.

HC addendum

Source: Virgilio Sanchez-Ocejo, Miami UFO Center quoting Scott Corrales
<http://inexplicata.blogspot.com.ar/>

Type: E

19.

Location. Spearfish, South Dakota

Date: February 2013

Time: afternoon

The witness was sitting by a window across from a highway and a large cliff. She would usually look off into the cliff/hillside and stare after working with her laptop, possibly in an attempt to gain inspiration for her writing. One day as she took a pause from her writings she looked towards the cliff to see the red soil and dry grass covering a majority of the hill, that's when she saw something moving on two legs. It didn't seem to be walking but *glided*. In the time it would take four or five cars to pass the main street, this thing had cleared almost the entire hillside, and started disappearing from view. Whatever it was it wasn't in the shape of any human she had ever seen. It was some sort of huge figure/creature pitch black from head to toe its body was textured like it had fur, and probably about 8-9 feet tall. When she first saw how fast it was moving, before she thoroughly observe it she thought maybe it was someone riding a horse. But it couldn't have been that because she noticed it was moving both of its legs. The strange dark figure eventually glided from sight of the witness.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.unexplained-mysteries.com/>

Type: E

20.

Location. Sheffield, Yorkshire, England

Date: February 1 2013

Time: evening

Three people in the Woolley Woods Bottom spotted a hooded figure run by them. One of the party also spotted a brown tunic with a big gold buckle, moving down a slope; (although there were no limbs or head visible) while the other two witness's spotted white lights floating around the car.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.paranormaldatabase.com/recent/index.php> Type: E?

21.

Location. Guayama, Puerto Rico

Date: February 9 2013

Time: various

During a spate of bizarre animal mutilations in the area including attacks on horses and mules and the strange decapitation of several newborn piglets a man living in the Vista Hermosa suburb heard noises and reported seeing a bizarre hairy entity resembling a 'monkey' that was grappling with a cat. At first he could only see its back but when it turned around, the startled witness saw as the hairy creature rose up into the air and floated away carrying the unfortunate cat with it. Others in the area have reported seeing the same creature and there have been attacks on cows, goats, dogs and other animals in the area.

HC addendum

Source: Jose Martinez Echeverria Argus PR

Type: E



22.

Location. Near Falls Village, Connecticut

Date: February 11 2013

Time: 21:45

The witness was driving home from work and was only two miles from her residence located in a very rural area south of Falls Village. The roads were still dark from the heavy snow they had received so she was driving very deliberately. All at once, a deer jumped from behind a snow bank and bolted in front of her car. She slammed on the brakes but still skidded into the back of the deer. She didn't see where the deer went, but she was not stuck in the snow bank. She got out and noticed that her driver's side headlight was smashed as well. She tried to push the car out of the snow bank but it was not budging. So she had no other choice but to call for a tow truck.

About 15 minutes after she called for help one of her neighbors was on his way home and stopped to ask if he could help. She told him that she had called for a tow truck but she didn't know how long it would be before it showed up. He said he would go home get some chains and return with his 4-wheel drive pickup in order to pull her out. She thanked him and he left. Not long after her neighbor left, she noticed lights coming toward her on the road. The lights were large and very bright, so she figured that it was the tow truck. As the lights slowly proceeded towards her, several more lights illuminated above and below the others. The vehicle or whatever it was, stopped about 50 yards from her and remained there for several minutes. Then all of the sudden she saw a brightly lit 'being' floating through the woods across from her. It reminded her of those bright white aliens from the 'Cocoon movie' though she didn't see any facial features. This being quickly floated through the trees then out onto the road. It

started to come toward her but she was petrified and could not move. It didn't have arms or legs but there was definitely a head and something on the end that resembled a fish tail. It stopped directly in front of her and hovered no more than 10 feet away. There were no eyes or mouth, but she did feel warmth coming from it. It was very calming and comforting. Then it suddenly whisked towards the lights. After a few minutes the bright lights started to fade until they were completely gone. Her neighbor soon returned as well as the tow truck operator. She asked them both if they had noticed any vehicle with intense bright lights but they both looked at her like 'she was crazy'. After they pulled her from the snow bank she drove home, quickly took a bath and headed for bed. She was still feeling the calming sensation and desperately wanted to go to sleep.

HC addendum

Source: Phantoms and Monsters, February 11 2013

Type: C

23.

Location. New Washington, Indiana

Date: February 22 2013

Time: 01:30 a.m.

Four men were driving through pastures checking on crops and cattle when suddenly a strange fireball-like object came swooping down the tree line and landed on the pasture. At that moment their truck radio went to static and all the watches stopped working. They drove closer to the object and as they neared they were overwhelmed by its size. At this moment they all began to feel sick to their stomachs. They looked around and all the cattle had run away and were hiding behind a nearby barn. As they turned back around they saw a human-like figure 'eject' from the rear of the craft and land on the pasture, it was glowing white in color. It was hard to see any details on the figure. The main witness then exited his truck and began to search for his rifle when the figure began making strange foreign noises. He thinks it was a form of communication. The figure began walking around the pasture apparently looking for the cattle. It never seemed to acknowledge that the witnesses were present. It then began to walk towards the barn and the main witness screamed and ran towards the figure. The figure stopped and stared directly at the witness, it appear to mean no harm but it 'had a terrifying stare'. As the witness approached it, the figure took off in a sprint, jumped into the air and into craft which then took off and disappeared towards the south at high speed.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: B



24.

Location. Peñaloen, Santiago, Chile

Date: February-March 2013

Time: various

During the months of February and early March several residents living in the communes of Peñaloen and La Reina both Santiago suburbs have reported seeing a strange flying creature which perches on trees close to local residences.

Businessman, F. A. reported that one night close to 23:00 while sitting in his garden in an attempt to cool himself from the oppressive heat was suddenly stunned to see a strange creature resembling a 'flying manta ray' estimated to have been almost 2 meters in height, dark in color and with what the witness described as a peculiar 'gelatinous texture'. The flying creature descended and perched itself on top of a nearby tree at which point the witness noted that it had bright reddish colored eyes. The witness ran into his house and armed himself with a wooden club in order to defend himself if necessary. But at this point the creature took off and left the area. Other witnesses describe the creature as resembling a 'giant bat'. Both communes are located close to the periphery of the Cordillera.

HC addendum

Source: Sigrid Grothe <http://zoopedia.blogspot.com/> quoting Raul Nuñez

Type: E

25.

Location. Dorchester, Dorset, England

Date: March 2013

Time: afternoon

A teenager photographed a strange creature close to her home at an unnamed park, before it ran up a tree and disappeared. The teenager said the creature resembled and moved like a small gorilla, although the nearby Monkey World attraction denied they were missing any of their animals.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.paranormaldatabase.com/recent/index.php>

Type: E

Comments: Have not seen the alleged photograph

26.

Location. Near Cerro Uritorco, Cordoba, Argentina

Date: March 2013

Time: night

A man, 58-year old Juan Domingo Leguizamon from the town of Rio Ceballos is reportedly missing after leaving a letter in his truck addressed to his daughter in which he left instructions stating 'not to look for him' that he was going to meet with 'UFOs'. Apparently he did not take any personal property with him and was last seen on a Saturday night. The letter was addressed to his daughter 'Belen'. Soon after finding the letter Belen notified the local police regiment to report the incident. According to the police there is now an active search for Mr. Leguizamon who apparently did not suffer from any mental illnesses.

According to police commissioner Mario Tornavaca, Leguizamon stated that he had been 'summoned' by the extraterrestrials and to not bother in searching for him since it had been his decision alone. The search includes the Fire Department, the Civil Defense and a division of trained blood or track hounds. Leguizamon was considered a very stable individual who was retired but still held a job. According to his daughter, Belen, Leguizamon had taken a recent interest in the UFO phenomenon and had visited the area of Cerro Uritorco a known hotspot for UFO encounters.

HC addendum

Source: <http://enigmasnoticias.blogspot.com.ar/2012/03/hombre-fue-encontrarse-con-ovnis-y.html>

Type: G?

Comments: Translation by Albert S. Rosales



Figure 9. One of the alleged photos

27.

Location. Olympia, Washington

Date: March 13-14 2013

Time 02:00 a.m.

The witness woke up from a sound sleep to the sounds of her back door knob rattling. She had just rented a small house in the country and it was her third night there. She reportedly saw a strange creature (or alien) staring at her through the window at the top of the old door on the back porch. As soon as the creature saw that she was looking at it, it ran off.

Apparently the creature came back around 21:30 on the 14th she had been texting a friend when she saw it at the same window, so she quickly began taking pictures with her cellphone. She took approximately 50 photos from all different angles and with it turning its head. She even got pictures of the figure (whatever it was) apparently cloaking itself.

She had the feeling it was trying to 'lure' her to the door. It was reptilian in appearance, it had eyes very similar to a 'gray' alien, but it had scales on its head and its shoulders. It also had bony spike shapes over the skull and she could see was three fingers. It was approximately 7ft tall and looked strong. It stared directly into her eyes, when she moved, its head moved. When its head turned she saw wrinkles on the neck, the nose was flat and it had no lips. It appeared to have projected images onto the glass and was 'shape shifting'. A black spot seemed to appear on the center of its face and then it shifted into what looked like a 'clown with a gift in its hands. According to the witness it also shifted into the image of an old man dressed like a priest.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: E

Comments: Of course I reserve my judgment I include most cases for future generations to study the decline of the human species.



28.

Location. Way Kambas National Park, Lampung, Indonesia

Date: March 17 2013

Time: 18:40

Rangers patrolling the Way Kambas National Park (TNWK) in Lampung claim to have sighted dozens of pygmies in a number of areas across the park. According to them, the pygmies sport dreadlocks, measure no more than 50 centimeters tall and do not wear any clothing. "A number of rangers claim the pygmies grow their dreadlocks down to their waist. The first sighting by the rangers was on March 17 at 6:40 p.m. local time," said TNWK spokesman Sukatmoko. He added that several rangers patrolling the park claimed the pygmies were seen moving to the PT Nusantara Tropical Fruit (NTF) plantation. They were seen running from the TNWK forest to the plantation.

"Apparently, many fruit trees, such as banana, guava and dragon fruit, are grown in the NTF plantation area. If the pygmies like fruit, they might have entered the plantation for food," said Sukatmoko. Forest rangers have secured a number of points at the border between TNWK and PT NTF, concerned that the safety of the pygmies is at stake due to the presence of many workers at the plantation. "We will try to anticipate the situation with the help of local residents and PT NTF employees. If they come across the pygmies, they should not harm them," he said. Sukatmoko said that based on information conveyed by forest rangers, the group of pygmies consisted of around 15 individuals. When the rangers spotted them, they pygmies, believed to be an isolated group of people, were walking through a swamp. "The rangers monitored their presence for around 15 minutes from a distance of around 35 meters. When the rangers were about to approach them, they immediately hid behind trees and vanished. They ran very fast," said Sukatmoko.

He added that on March 20, patrolling rangers sighted the pygmies again in the same place, but this time they observed from further away and for a shorter time. Sukatmoko said his office was unsure whether the pygmies had always lived in TNWK, or whether they were newcomers from other islands. To record their presence, the TNWK center has installed surveillance cameras in the forest.

“We can record pictures of the pygmies at night. After its proven they exist, we will immediately inform the Forestry Ministry, or even the President,” he said. Sukatmoko promised his office would protect the pygmies and not disturb them. “We believe they really exist in TNWK. We’re making strenuous efforts to find them. In the event that we do, we hope the government protects them. Our rangers have seen them with their own eyes, but have yet to take pictures of them,” he said, adding the center had allowed academics and researchers to trace and study the group. Indonesian Forum for the Environment (Walhi) Lampung chapter campaign director Mukri Friatna said the pygmies had been sighted in a number of forests in Indonesia, such as in Kerinci Seblat (West Sumatra), Liang Bua (Flores) and Bone (South Sulawesi). “In Kerinci Seblat, they are known as the Orang Pendek (short people), in Flores as homo floresiensis, and in Bone as members of the Oni tribe. In Mount Kerinci, the creature is depicted as having inverted legs but is very agile among the dense foliage,” said Mukri.

HC addendum

Source: The Jakarta Post

Type: X

Comment [A.S.R.12]: TNWK, located in East Lampung, covers 125,000 hectares. The forest, more than 40 per cent of which has been damaged, is home to the Sumatran elephant, rhinoceros, tigers and a number of other rare wildlife species.

29.

Location. Tornio, Lapland, Finland

Date: March 18 2013

Time: night

A young man had just gone to his bed he closed his eyes and saw coming from the other room where his stepmother and 3 months old sister slept a gray smoke that suddenly changed shape between human and humanoid that appeared to have horns on its head. The creature then placed its hands on his stepmother’s and little sister’s heads. He opened his eyes and it was gone. Apparently he is able to ‘see’ in his mind’s eyes this creature and is apparently able to connect with it.

HC addendum

Source: direct communication

Type: F?



30.

Location. Playa del Carmen, Quintana Roo, Mexico

Date: March 20 2013

Time: night

A highly interesting and controversial event occurred on the above date: photographs of 3 luminous entities at the place known as Plaza Fundadores in Playa del Carmen. These images were taken by Ernesto Z. Ortiz, a known professional with a master's degree in Regional Development and Sustainable Tourism, a Nicaraguan national who has lived in Mexico for a long time, residing at Playa del Carmen. He is also the leader and founder of an NGO that supports the ecology. His probity and honesty are therefore assured.

It should be mentioned at this point that the main goal in taking these photographs was to obtain night photographs of the impressive archway that represents two intertwined mermaids that are found in Plaza Fundadores itself. However, much more than that was obtained: it should be noted that those strange luminous beings were not visible at the time the photos were taken. They only became apparent after the images were inspected.

HC addendum

Source: Scott Corrales at Inexplicata "The Journal of Hispanic Ufology" quoting <https://www.facebook.com/pages/Grupo-LA-ESFERA-AZUL/370658344835?ref=stream>

Type: E?



31.

Location. Guayama, Puerto Rico

Date: March 30 2013

Time: 06:15 a.m.

Mr. Fernando Diaz, a local resident was headed to work as usual Mr. Diaz was driving along PR-3, one of the island's main thoroughfares. The sky was light at that time of the morning, although the sun was not fully out yet. Mr. Diaz was driving his blue 2001 Hyundai Brio at an approximate speed of 35 miles per hour, heading from the town of Guayama to the town of Salinas. As he approached kilometer 3.0, right in front of the facilities of the Division de Transito y Vehiculos Hurtados (Traffic and Stolen Vehicles Division) of the Guayama State Police, he noticed that the vehicle ahead of him began zigzagging, as if trying to avoid something. When he looked he could see something strange coming over the vehicle---something he had never seen before. It was an enormous dark-winged figure that appeared to have collided against the vehicle in front of him, and was trying to stand up in an effort to take flight. His first impression was that it was a gigantic bird. The creature never had enough time to get up off the ground and struck the grille of Mr. Diaz's car head-on. With the same momentum, it continued sliding along the vehicle's hood until it struck the windshield, continuing to slide off the hood. Mr. Diaz stepped on the brake, terrified at the sight, and brought his vehicle to a sudden halt. Luckily there were no cars behind him. After stopping, he looked through the rear-view mirror to see exactly what he had hit, but was unable to see anything. Although the event lasted only seconds, Mr. Diaz was able to take in considerable details of the creature that hit his car. According to his description, the creature had a broad face like a Pit-bull Terrier. It had a short snout and nose resembling that of a dog. Its eyes were small, human-sized, but completely dark and glossy. It had something like ears on either side of its head. It had no feathers; its skin was like a bat's and although he thinks it may have had hair, it was short and smooth along the body. The creature was black or dark brown in color, and seemed to have arms aside from wings---that is to say, it had six extremities: two legs, two arms and two wings. Its feet appeared to have multiple toes with claws, and its extended wings resembled those of a bat. Mr. Diaz noted that the wings appeared to stretch out from two to three feet on either side of his vehicle. A 2001 Hyundai Brio measures exactly 5 feet and 8 inches wide, meaning that if we round it off to 6 feet and add a minimum of two additional feet to each side, we would be talking of a creature whose wingspan was 10 feet from wingtip to wingtip. Mr. Diaz admitted to us that the first thing that came to his mind was that he had seen the 'Devil'.

Despite his fear, he could see that the vehicle ahead of him was pulling into a Gulf station some 400 meters ahead on the right side of the road. Once there, he saw the driver of the other vehicle---a white Toyota Corolla---stepping out. Excitedly, Mr. Diaz asked him: "Did you see that?!" Both drivers spent a few minutes discussing the awful experience, but since they had to reach their respective workplaces, decided to continue their journeys. They decided not to make a formal complaint to the police, since they were certain no one was going to believe them and would probably consider it a joke, and mock them. Mr. Diaz told his co-workers about the event and one of them accompanied him back to the site at around 10:00 a.m. to see if they could find the thing that hit his vehicle, but there were no traces to be found.

HC addendum

Source: Jose Perez, PRUFON (Puerto Rico) translated by Scott Corrales

Type: E

32.

Location. Leadgate, County Durham, England

Date: April 13 2013

Time: 00:58 a.m.

The witness was alerted by crackling sounds coming from outside his bedroom window. Looking out he saw three cloaked figures that resembled "gray aliens". According to the witness they 'fitted' high powered lights by his fence and raised a concave and convex cone-shape that was two or three feet across in width and two cables ran from it to the lights. When they turned the lights on the witness felt the lights burning him through the window pane, some masking tape he had on the window apparently melted as a result. The three entities then somehow entered the witness' home and he struggled with them grabbing one by its thin neck. One of the entities then placed a sort of device on the witness temple and he heard a buzzing sound. According to the witness he was missing for five days and has no memory as to where he was.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC

Type: G

33.

Location. Cannon Beach, Oregon

Date: April 13 2013

Time: 22:30

The main witness and her sons were staying at the Schooner Inn and were on the beach enjoying a bonfire. At around 22:30 her oldest son (13 years) noticed, and pointed out to her that there was a figure illuminated and glowing that was traveling either along the shoreline in front of their hotel or out in the water. She caught sight of it as it traveled past them and continued on down the beach. It made a sharp right angle turn onto the beach and continued on until it disappeared in the line of houses. It appeared human in form and what was remarkable was that it was glowing from head to what appeared to be the end of a torso. None of them saw any arms or legs. Also remarkable was that it was traveling at a very high rate of speed; perhaps 25mph and that it was not bobbing up and down as you would expect a runner

to be. There were others in their hotel standing on their decks and pointing. Another couple came out and said they had seen it as well. They saw no indication that it was a beam of light, nor was there any indication it was a human form. It was going too fast and too steady. The whole form was emitted a whitish light.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.ufosnw.com/newsite/april-13-2013-cannon-beach-oregon-1030-pm-pdt/>

type: E

34.

Location. Swansea, Wales (U.K.)

Date: April 19 2013

Time: night

The witness reported seeing a hovering light in the sky which then came down low (to about 20 feet away from the witness) the witness could now see that the object was actually a silver disc with windows. Next thing the witness remembers was being 'abducted'. The witness is not able to remember much only that some 'tests' were performed on him. Eventually the UFO landed and left the witness stranded at a different location. Soon he saw a car coming and the driver kindly gave him a lift, and drove him back home. That's all he can recall. The whole experience is estimated to have lasted about 40 minutes. (According to the source, this incident is still under investigation).

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.beamsinvestigations.org.uk/>

Type: G

35.

Location. Cleveland, Tennessee

Date: April 23 2013

Time: 1945

A mother and daughter were outside playing badminton, the mother who had an injured ankle and was swollen at the time suddenly felt it completely soaked and tingly (her whole right ankle and foot) she didn't want to tell her daughter, in case she'd worry about her. She looked up and thought she saw a plane, but it really turned out to be a cigar-shaped white object floating silently above the tree-line. She pointed it out to her daughter, who for some reason didn't take it seriously. She found this strange. As they continued to play, she kept looking at it as it floated silently and slowly above the trees. It was floating slowly towards the southwest when it suddenly began floating towards the north. Throughout the duration of this, she constantly looked back and forth and when she looked up after it turned north she realized that it had disappeared. She pointed it out to her daughter again who didn't seem to care and convinced the witness to stay outside and talk. The whole time as well, she noticed their dog was acting strangely and looking at the trees it flew over. As she looked occasionally towards the trees, she noticed two or three scaly figures walking where the dog was staring at. She tried talking her daughter into going inside again, but she kept insisting everything was fine. The dog then began to walk slowly in the direction where the UFO had flown to. Her daughter and the witness called for the dog. At this point her daughter saw a golden orange light off in the trees coming

from the north. However, she once again insisted that they stayed outside. Both felt what appeared to be raindrops falling on them even though it wasn't raining and her daughter found some strange goo in her hands. Soon after this they decided to go inside.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: C?

36.

Location. Virginia Beach, Virginia

Date: April 27 2013

Time: 03:00 a.m.

The main witness and his wife were driving away from a popular all-night downtown store. They were going in the direction of a nearby park/artificial mound (west to east) when a large, dark brown, feathered flying creature passed by very close to their car's windshield. It swooped by them very fast and quickly disappeared thus they were unable to get a detailed view of it, but it registered indelibly in their minds. Eight hours or so later about 11 a.m. they drove past the same park and noticed a sign put up about that day's event, which was an Indian Pow-Wow ceremony. As soon as the event opened, they attended and felt a very heavy and powerful psychic presence. The main witness then asked a tribal elder, who they approached, about their sighting. He didn't give their incident a name or pronounce what it could have been, but he said that "it" brought "them" there to appreciate this cultural event. He also relayed a very similar occurrence that his family experienced driving home early in the morning on a minor highway in North Carolina. He said that he along with some of his family members noticed a deer and a special type of wolf appearing side by side with them, together besides the highway as they drove by. That was a very unusual event. And 13 weeks to the date prior to the incident the witness and his wife along with two other witnesses spotted a craft flying overhead that was completely silent, as it turned down from the treetops toward and over their heads right above their apartment. The craft was diamond-shaped (four connected objects with a colored light).

HC addendum

Source: Your True Tales---June 2013

Type: E

37.

Location. Lancashire, England (exact location not given)

Date: May 2013

Time: late night

The witness, Pamela (involved in other encounters) reported a terrifying experience one night. She had gone to bed that evening about 10 pm. It was a normal evening and she was not feeling different in any way. In the middle of the night she suddenly awoke. She believes it was the early hours of the morning as it was still dark, but she did not check the exact time. She found that she could not move her body, only her head. She looked around and saw the left side of a strange being. It had blue-gray colored skin and looked slender. It was reaching out and gripping hold of her left arm. The being's arm was long and extremely thin. The figure was emerging from what she could only describe as a "portal" coming through the wall over the

bed. This portal spiraled into the wall and was a glowing silver color. It reminded her of liquid metal. It was no more than a couple of feet across. Pamela was absolutely terrified of what was taking place. She tried to scream but her voice came out muffled. Panicking, she struggled to move but found she could not. Then she felt herself blacking out, almost as if she had been sedated. It was still dark in the room, but everything was back to normal. Despite the fact she was still extremely scared she managed to drop off to sleep again.

In the morning Pamela awoke to the sound of the alarm and got ready to take her children to school. She pushed what had happened to the back of her mind and just put it down to a vivid nightmare. But despite this in the days following the incident she found it extremely frightening to be alone in the room. She would only go to sleep if one of her children was also present. Also after the incident her pet cat would not come into the room.

HC addendum

Source: Dave Hodrien, Birmingham UFO Group Report

Type: E

38.

Location. Sacramento, California

Date: May 15 2013

Time: 00:48 a.m.

At 19:00 on Tuesday May 14th the witness was walking his dog with his girlfriend when they saw a cat besides the sidewalk trap something in its paws, suddenly a light from whatever it trapped and the cat let go. The witness then saw what resembled a small praying mantis fly off and disappear. On the above date as he lay in bed the bed sheet by his right foot was raised up and 'knew' that a clamp was going to be placed on his foot. He relaxed and thought "Let it be". He then saw a vision of two silver rooms, he moved through a brilliant partition into one of the silver rooms and saw a brown human head suspended in the air and fragments of other things suspended in the air. It seemed like 'chaos' and his mind was breaking, he only could repeat "I am that I am, I do not allow you to hurt me", then his dog charged into living room like someone was in the house, he immediately got out of bed and went to the living room and saw a gray shoebox slide from outside the patio through the sliding glass door and under his chair in the living room. He sat up for an hour in the living room.

At 01:45 a.m. he went back to bed and fell asleep right away. He then had a vision/dream that he was in a white room looking down at 2 8x8 foot square gray mattresses set diagonally from one another, he then had a feeling he was one of the beds, he then heard a voice that said "Enlightenment". At 04:30 a.m. he opened his eyes and saw a small 'Led' light outside the bedroom window behind a Japanese Maple Tree, it moved slowly down casting the shadow of the tree on the sheer curtain, and then another light appeared and was moving sideways. From it, more began appearing and then a great flash of light like fireworks and a 5 foot in diameter counter-clockwise spiral with thousands of small lights appeared, the swirl sped up and shrunk down to two volleyball sized bright orbs and flew off to the west leaving a trail of small lights 'like a meteor'. At 09:36 a.m. while sitting in his chair in the living room having coffee and logging onto the computer his dog leaped at the glass sliding door barking as if an intruder was around. He turned to look and behind the picket fence he saw a brown alien face and black eyes looking at him it then moved horizontally and out of sight. His dog and the witness then

rushed to the front door, the dog stood around the door sniffing as he walked to the picket fence but found nothing. The alien's skin was like brown leather and it had large oval-shaped eyes. He later noticed that one of the branches on the Japanese maple tree seemed to have made a 180 degree turn growing back into the trunk.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: G?

39.

Location. Pleasantville, New Jersey

Date: May 20 2013

Time: night

About 3 weeks ago the witness had seen a strange fireball-like object in the sky and since then had felt like he was being watched. On the night of the encounter he doesn't remember going to sleep but does remember waking up in a metal room and he was lying on a metal bed and was restrained. He struggled to turn his head and saw many people lying on these metal beds just like the one he was on. He focused on one in particular which he realized was his sister it seemed that everyone was in some state of unconsciousness. At this point he realized that something was very wrong, panicked and attempted to free himself. He then realized that he was surrounded by short beings, they were grayish in color and seemed oblivious to the fact that he was trying to fight his way out of the restraints. Suddenly out of nowhere a bright light appeared and another being appeared, this one was taller and had a more oval shaped head with indentations in it and it was almost tan in color. It communicated with him telepathically and the witness asked it what it was doing to them and it said, "We are looking at your DNA." He then asked it why it was doing this to us and it replied, "All humans have alien DNA, but not all humans have the same alien DNA" He asked it where they were from and it said, "We come from Sirius" and it also told him that they have been coming to him for a long time. At that point it disappeared and his fear returned and he started screaming from the top of his lungs, the next thing he remembers is jumping up from his bed screaming and waking up everybody in the house.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: G

40.

Location. Not provided

Date: May 21 2013

Time: 03:30 a.m.

The main witness was sleeping next to her boyfriend when she suddenly woke up to the sound of him angrily cursing. She groggily lifted her eyes to see what was going on and as soon as she glanced over she could see that not only was he passed out, but there was a figure by the bed staring at them. She immediately began to hyperventilate because 'she was already sure she knew what it was'. She shut her eyes, completely terrified. She attempted to scream to wake her boyfriend---that's when she really started to go into a panic. She was completely paralyzed

and could hear her heart beating out of her chest. She slowly opened her eyes to see if the figure was still there and to her horror it was---she just couldn't stand to look at it but what she saw was 5 feet tall with a large oval-shaped head on a naked, thin body.

She quickly darted her eyes away so she wouldn't have to look in its eyes and what she saw standing at the foot of her bed almost scared her even more. The way it stared at her 'violated her' very deeply and it was difficult to break eye contact even though that's all she was trying to do, at the same time desperately trying to scream and jerk her boyfriend awake. The 'thing' at the foot of the bed was so short she could only see its shoulders up. She estimated it to have been about 4 feet tall, perhaps a little more. The face resembled an ant with a slightly protruding nose/mouth area even though she doesn't remember seeing any nose/mouth to speak of. Its eyes were large and black, and its skin looked kind of dark gray, and maybe rough. She had an instinctual impulse and tried to act on it---so she tried to concentrate and use all of her willpower to kick it. It looked at her feet and instantly an intense burning pain was shot into them and the witness felt like she was going to have a heart attack if the intensity of the situation didn't end. Then what happened is really hard to describe. This thing that was now inflicting pain on her, and appeared to be conjuring energy around its body or dematerializing, she couldn't tell, making it look that there was a 'transparent hologram' of it in front of it as soon as the witness felt pain, making it appear double. There was also a swirling vortex surrounding it...making it flicker in and out of what looked like a hologram. The entire time, she was trying her best not to succumb to shock because she is naturally a very strong person. She was extremely overwhelmed and it felt like she was subjected to fear and panic. She didn't feel like these emotions were entirely hers, like whatever it was, it was somehow transferring the energy into her. The whole thing took about what seemed 8 minutes and just before it ended, she closed her eyes and felt like she was coming close to a heart attack.

She thought this and as soon as she 'thought it' she heard someone say "It's okay." When she heard that, the panic and fear instantly dropped and she was calm and she carefully glanced over and the room was exactly as it was, but now the beings were gone (her boyfriend was still out). She is still in shock and very edgy, she had never experienced panic like that in her life. She has had sleep paralysis before, however she is definitely convinced that what happened that night was a whole other ordeal.

HC addendum

Source: Phantoms and Monsters May 24 2013 quoting "Starsuckers" abovetopsecret.com

Type: E

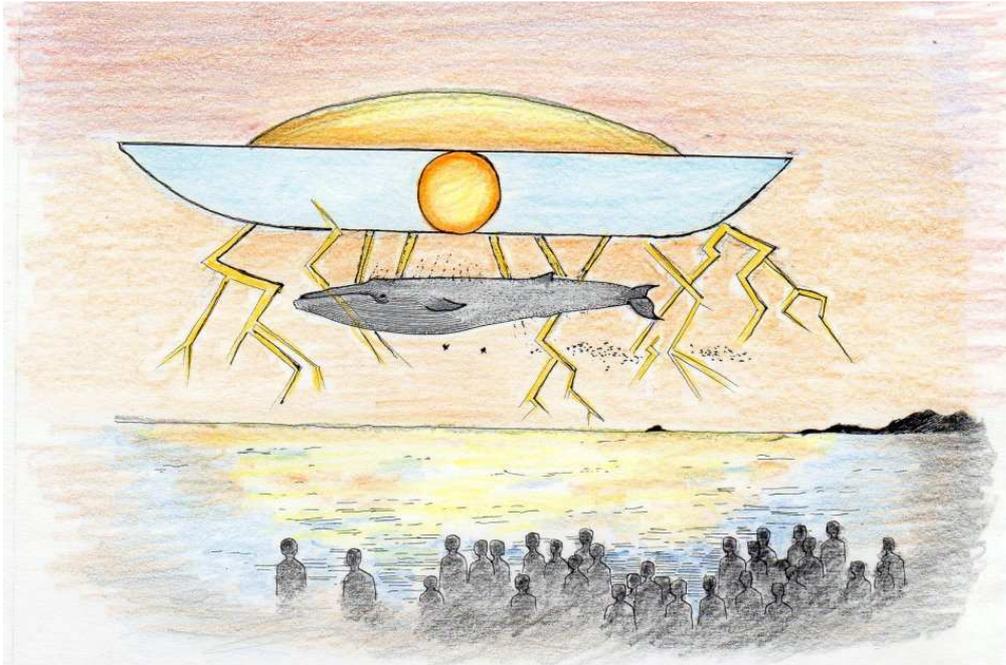


Figure 10. Amerindian depiction of the mythic Thunderbird carrying of a whale.

41.

Location. New Kent, Virginia

Date: May 22 2013

Time: 08:30 a.m.

The witness was driving west on New Kent Highway just before route 106, driving under the speed limit of 45 and he came around a bend and slowed down more because about 30 yards ahead of the car a 'huge bird' was in the center of the road, straddling the dotted line with its back to the witness. New Kent is basically a swamp with islands of high ground. Because of the terrain, housing properties are kind of jammed together on "high ground" with lots and lots of alternating hill/steep ravine wooded land of the swampy kind between. They have all kinds of big bird in the area, like Bald Eagles, ospreys, herons, turkey vultures, etc., so seeing a bird on the road was no real surprise.

What made him stop the car 12 ft. away from it was the fact that the 'dang thing's head was taller than his hood!" The witness could feel himself starting to grin, that grin we do get when we just cannot believe what we are seeing and suspect a joke. It then it opened its wings and the witness knew that it was all too serious. He was on a 2 lane country road with gravel shoulders. The thing's wingtips were touching gravel on both sides. With two slow motion swoops (his window was down and his radio was off so he actually heard its wings pushing the air) it was up and blotting out everything else in his windshield, banked left on a wingtip and glided into the woods between the trees. He remembers craning his head over the steering wheel and up to see all of it as it banked.

He has no idea how long he sat there in the middle of the road with his mouth open, totally blank, mentally feeling like he had been slapped silly. The only word that surface was

"Thunderbird". When he finally cruised past where it had cut through the woods, he was looking for it, but did not see it. It was dark colored, looked like a dark charcoal color while on the road, but its feathers were a rust red brown when it launched into the sunlight. Its tail was a long triangle (with a very slight point on the end) like that of a hawk. Its wings were 'just unbelievable". They weren't shaped like a hawk, more like a seagull. Its body was torpedo shaped no neck to speak of and a flat head. Due to the angle he didn't see its face or beak.

HC addendum

Source: Phantom and Monsters May 25 2013

Type: X

42.

Location. Canon City, Colorado

Date: May 23 2013

Time: 15:30

While hiking the witness came into a clearing on a mountain trail, the weather was cool with some cloud cover. Ahead of him about 100 yards, a chevron shaped craft was hovering above the ground approximately 5 feet. It had no windows or lights on it, but had an indentation all the way around 'resembling a hamburger bun'. About fifteen feet from the craft were two aliens dressed in shiny silver uniforms. One had on red boots, but the other had on boots the same color as the uniform. They were carrying what appeared to be a *third* unresponsive alien to the craft. They had dark gray skin and appeared to have trouble moving and were somewhat uncoordinated. A beam of blue light was coming from out of the bottom of the craft. The aliens carried the apparent lifeless body of the third alien into the beam and it appeared to take on a rippled appearance like water. Then the light went off and the aliens were gone. Next the craft began to slowly rise until it was very high and then it began to move quickly until he could not see it anymore. According to the witness he is a retired military man and is currently employed at the department of corrections in Florence.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC

Type: C

43.

Location. Piedmont, Missouri

Date: May 24 2013

Time: 23:10

A witness reported hearing a strange sound "I heard a strange humming sound outside of my house which is on 100 acres of wooded area near Piedmont, Missouri." The witness then went outside to investigate the sound and saw a large brightly glowing orange/red ball of light on the northeast corner of his house, just above the roof line and approximately 15ft from the house. He describes how it looked like a solid object. "It looked like a solid object underneath a halo of light surrounding it. I was standing about 30ft away from the object. I was in shock and stood there, frozen, while calling to my 36-year old son to come out to see it, which he did." They both watched as this object for about 20 minutes or so as it hovered in the same spot, wavering somewhat and then it moved to the southeast and they noticed that there were at

least 10 more of these objects in the woods at above and below the tree line about 100 yards from their position. The object moved very slowly toward the woods, seeming to be unaware of the witnesses' presence or not care about it. He tried desperately to get his cell phone to come on so he could take a picture but it would not work. He thought the battery was drained, but after the object was out of sight the phone resumed working.

There was a 4-ft tall humanoid being standing next to the tree and a little behind it. It looked grayish, but it was hard to tell in the distance even though there was a full moon out. They just got a glimpse of it before it vanished. When they got back inside he was shocked to see that it was at least 50 minutes to an hour later than they were outside, as it had seemed only like 20 minutes of time had lapsed. Next they heard a helicopter approach and he looked out the window as it flew in the same direction as the UFO. He had never seen a helicopter out there his entire life. They did not go outside to look at it. The next evening his son was in town getting some groceries when he was approached by two policemen. They asked him how he was doing and he believed in aliens or ever saw an alien. He replied that he did not. Later and strangely, his son did not recall the incidents of the previous night for a long time. The witness also wonders how the police knew about the incident and also points out that UFO activity seems to be common in the area.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.ufocasebook.com/2013/missourialien.html>

Type: C



44.

Location. Crestview, Florida

Date: May 27 2013

Time: 15:00

The witness was passing by Twin Hills Park when she happened to glance down the hill into the park where children played as their families watched. As she began to turn her attention back to the road she saw a completely black, slim, man-shaped shadow spring from the ground and grip either the trunk of a small tree or a power pole with its hands and the balls of its feet. She estimated the figure to have been a bit over five feet tall. Before she could get a substantial look the thing disappeared up behind thick foliage of a tree. She had the eeriest feeling that it was watching the children as if they were prey.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: E



45.

Location. Los Angeles, California

Date: sometime in June 2013

Time: night

Heather Quinto (involved in other encounters) and her boyfriend Jose were asleep when she woke up suddenly because she felt like there was something 'off'. She got up out of bed and started to head towards the bedroom door when fear struck inside her and suddenly she didn't want to open the door anymore. She went to sit back down in bed, and then her heart started to race when she realized that there could be 'aliens' manipulating her emotions. She began to get excited because she'd always wanted "to meet one." Then fear struck her again because she was worried about which 'species' waited for her outside that door. She woke up Josh "I think there are aliens here. They're making me feel fear so I won't go open the door." "...You should open the door," said Josh. "No, you go open the door," Heather said. Then suddenly she got this overwhelming feeling that she wanted to open the door, because she wanted to be the first person the aliens saw. "What if they are the 'Tall Whites,'" she said with excitement to Josh. "And if they are not," he said. She shrugged, "then I'd be really disappointed. If they are, then I don't want to bother them. I am sure they're just curious about me since I've been researching them a lot. I'll let them go through our things and explore. They might have children with them and I don't want to scare them and ruin their fun." Josh nodded and went back to sleep. She wondered how he could sleep at a time like this, she thought Josh didn't believe her and she began doubting herself too, thinking that her imagination was running wild.

Suddenly their bedroom door opened slowly and she quickly lay back down into bed and pretended to be asleep. She couldn't hear anything so she opened her eyes and saw a "Tall

White" female wearing a white jumpsuit, and she was with a young "Tall White" child that was female. They were going through her drawers and the little girl was peering inside and giggled a little. Heather became embarrassed. "What did they see that was so laughable?" They walked across to the other side of the bedroom and peered through the closet. The "Tall White" woman touched and seemed to admire the dresses Heather had hanging up. The little girl started to go through Josh's drawers, and the woman looked at Heather and froze in place. Her little girl froze as well and slowly turned her attention towards Heather. They knew she was awake. Perhaps they had the proper technology on them so that they could read her thoughts, and Heather slowly started to think, "Please do not be scared. I know a lot about your kind and I find your people precious to me. You are more than welcome to come and go as you please, I promise I will not harm you. I love your kind. If you would like, you may take any item from us if you come to like it a lot. I do not mind." They did not respond and they did not move. Heather went on, "I will close my eyes and you can leave. I will not move, I promise." She closed her eyes then seconds later she heard the door shut quietly. She opened her eyes again and decided not to move for the rest of the night just in case they were still there, and she didn't want to break her promise to them.

HC addendum

Source: Direct from Heather Quinto

Type: E

46.

Location. Near Prague, Czech Republic

Date: June 2013

Time: 22:00

The witness who lives in a small town just north of Prague near the Vltava River, he can look out his second floor window and observe the complete waterway. It was close to 2200 and he was sitting on the terrace on the 2nd floor when he noticed a red light floating above the river---it hovered there for a few minutes and then he observed the light move towards the riverbank in his direction. The light was gaining altitude and moving in his direction. When it began passing above him he could now tell thanks to the bright moonlit sky that it appeared to be a large "bird" with huge wings. The entire front of the bird was glowing bright red. There was no sound. As he watched, it began to circle above him without flapping its wings and then began descending towards him. It slowly flew over and then landed on the roadway besides his house--about 60 meters from his location. The street lamp illuminated the creature clearly enough so he got a very good look at it.

He could only describe it as a "human bird" matching closely the description of the 'mythic Mothman'. However the size was different, this creature was very tall at least 4 meters. The head was very large and red light glowed all around the circumference. It had long legs and a torso like a man. It didn't walk, but hopped like a bird. The wings were shaped like those of a flying fox. He watched it hop along the road for several minutes and then it disappeared, it just vanished.

HC addendum

Source: Phantoms and Monsters September 20 2013

Type: E

47.

Location. Waterford, Michigan

Date: June 6 2013

Time: night

The witnesses, a family that lives in an apartment on the bottom of a hill, on top of the hill there is a baseball diamond, and right on the edge of the fence there are woods. They are very use to hearing noises usually the rustling of leaves and animal noises. However this path month the mother has been hearing the "DROID" sound usually pretty low and far off, like when you turn on a droid phone (5 times in the last 30 days). On this night the mother and a friend went out on the porch to have a cigarette. They said they were outside smoking when they the "DROID" sound so naturally curious they went up to the top of the hill to look and see if there was someone walking around the baseball field. There they saw a white softball-sized light hovering in the air, with little blue and red beams underneath it and a few human-like shadows. They were unsure of how many there were but they estimated three. They said it looked like there was one on the left side of the light and one on the right and they were about 5 feet in height, but they were unsure because it was far away. They saw the figures move and sway but not in any extraordinary or fast movement. Next they noticed a huge figure approximately 7 feet in height and 4 feet shoulder width, which was standing behind the light. They are unsure whether it just appeared or if it walked up, or if it was already there and they just didn't noticed it. It was motionless just standing there watching the others one move around. Both witnesses stood and watched the beings in stunned silence for about 10 minutes or so before they realized that they shouldn't be on whatever was happening on that field. So they walked back down the hill and went inside. Later three family witnesses went out into the porch again and heard a noise in the distance that sounded like a shovel digging in the dirt. They felt uneasy like they were being watched, so they went back inside.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: E

48.

Location. Northern California, exact location not given

Date: June 11 2013

Time: 03:30 a.m.

The witness was camping in his 4runner and woke up out of a dead sleep looking directly ahead of him and having a feeling as if something was watching him, he then looked up through the trees and saw this triangular shaped craft with lights. He felt as if he were being "studied" he suddenly had an overwhelming sensation to get out of his truck and meet "the brothers" he felt as if he were in state of hypnosis or a trance, it was a very strange feeling, "like I was talking to them using telepathy". He next remembers blacking out into a "dream" that he was outside in the woods and they were there telepathically communicating with him. He stood about 20 feet from them and one of them (not described) appeared to be reading a "scroll" that was in a different language, trying to get him to "join them". He felt physically and mentally drained when he woke up the next morning.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: F?

49.

Location. Captiva Island, Florida

Date: June 28 2013

Time: 22:00

The main witness was at a friend's house (Carol) on the water a half mile from the Gulf of Mexico when they noticed two amber lights toward the west, about the size of a fingernail at arm's length. The lights were no more than 500 feet above sea level and triangulation showed they were 1.5 miles from them and a mile off shore. They watched these lights for 10 to 15 minutes as they slowly drifted north and out of view behind some trees. He came home 2 miles to the north on the southern tip of Captiva Island and at first saw what appeared to be the same two lights. They drifted very slowly to the north and west of the witness until out of sight behind trees. He walked across the street to see the same 2 lights when a 3rd and then fourth, fifth and sixth came on---all initially somewhat horizontal and about as far apart from each other as a slightly outstretched finger at arm's length. These lights turned on and off as if on a dimmer switch. Then a bright white light came on just above the amber ones. He was going back and forth from his house on the bay to the beach and the last thing he remembers, and according to Carol, was seeing a very tall "being" standing on or floating very near the end of the rock jetty at Blind Pass. He left for home after that, very frightened, as was Carol. Later on that night he went back outside and from his backyard he could see that the amber lights had returned.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON, NUFORC and UFO Hunters

Type: D?

50.

Location. Lancashire, England (exact location not given)

Date: July 2013

Time: various

The main witness, Pamela (involved in other encounters) reported that since moving into her current property she has had numerous experiences of a potentially paranormal nature. There have been two incidents where objects have moved in front of her and many others where objects have inexplicably vanished and reappeared. On numerous occasions she has detected a horrible sewer-like smell on the landing at the top of the stairs. She had the pipes of the house checked but they were completely fine. On other occasions she has heard footsteps and unexplained scratching noises. Several times she has heard these footsteps coming from upstairs when her children have been away for the weekend. One morning her 10 year old daughter Kerry came running into her room as soon as the alarm went off at 6:30 a.m. She was visibly upset. She went on to explain that she had awoken during the night to see four figures in her room. One of them looked like Pamela, but she knew it was not, as she could hear her feeding the cat downstairs. The other three were wearing balaclavas around their heads like "bank robbers". Some of them had red eyes, while others had completely white eyes. The figure which looked like her mother walked and sat down on the end of the bed. Then all began laughing at her. Terrified she hid under her bedclothes and pillow. She must have then dropped off to sleep again despite being frightened. Pamela's 6 year old son Ben started to report seeing

“monsters” with red eyes around the house, both at night time and during the day. Kerry claims to have seen a figure walking into Ben’s room one evening while she was taking a bath.

HC addendum

Source: Dave Hodrien, Birmingham UFO Group Report

Type: E

51.

Location. Tancredo Neves, Manaus, Amazonas, Brazil

Date: July 13 2013

Time: night

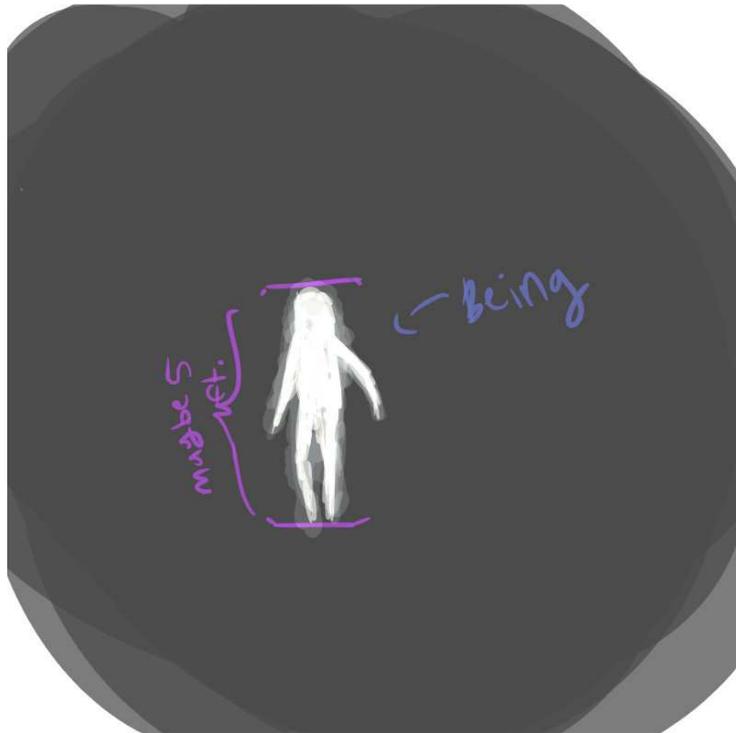
During a local power outage the witness had gone outside to watch the stars when he noticed a strange “ship” descending at very high speed overhead. The object hovered above the witness and behind some window-like openings he saw several human-like figure staring at him.

According to the witness they imparted a telepathic message about upcoming world unification and invited him to go with them. However feeling very “nervous” he declined the invite and the object ascended out of sight.

HC addendum

Source: <http://cl.tuhistory.com/zona-de-lo-desconocido/mapa-de-avistamientos.html>

Type: A & F



52.

Location. Southwest Harbor, Maine

Date: July 27 2013

Time: evening

The first 'being' the witness saw was witnessed only by himself (as far as he knows) and it occurred while he was driving down a road adjacent to town. At the end of the road (it is a dead end) he saw a slightly blurred out white being, maybe 4-5 feet in height. It darted into the woods surrounding the road, the sighting probably not lasting for more than 1-2 seconds. No one else in the vehicle seemed to have noticed it, but friends who live on the same road this white entity was sighted seemed to have also witnessed (on separate occasions) a mysterious white figure. "Similar in stature to the Mothman". The second time he saw a white being he was walking in the opposite direction up the very same road. He was looking down at his feet as he walked. There was a sulfurous smell in the air, similar to what he noticed during his UFO encounter around the same time. He looked up, and just before a bend in the road stood a similar (or the same?) white being, still seemingly blurred. It quickly darted around the bend, and he lost sight of it. There were no visible features, other than a white human-like shape. For some reason he thought nothing of it and he simply kept on walking in the same direction, but did not come across it again.

As far as the UFO sighting, the witness was taking a walk only meters away from the bottom of his driveway when he noticed a strange sulfurous smell in the air and then he saw a 'strange plane' fly overhead, which is on itself strange in that area. It looked almost like a NASA Space Shuttle in plane-form. It had an orange stripe on the back and nose, and the rest was white. The

orange seemed almost like a separate piece---it actually looked a bit like a missile. But it was moving at a relatively normal speed. Moving on, he walked further down the road only to see and hear more planes---about 4 in total. He was watching one plane when he heard another one behind him, and turned around. A few seconds later a match-head size (from his perspective, since it must have been high in the air) metallic spherical object came into view. He doesn't recall how, it just appeared in his visual range. It flew in a straight trajectory for about 1-3 seconds, until it went over the tree-line and he lost sight of it. He then turned around to find a bullet-shaped craft moving about the same speed as an airplane. It looked high up as well, maybe as thin as two needles put together and as long as a match-head. It made no sound and had no exhaust, like the other craft. It was completely off-white, a little blurry with a grayish black line in the center. It also had a slight tilt upwards to the left. He only saw it for about 2-4 seconds, afterwards he ran home. For a little while afterwards his dogs would look up at the sky when let out. And the television as well as his laptop were doing odd things.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: D

53.

Location. San Francisco, California

Date: July 30 2013

Time: night

The witness, Eduardo, belonged to the 24 hour Fitness health club and mainly used the hot tub in order to treat long standing injuries to leg and back. Recently the hot tub at the Santa Barbara location was closed due to renovations. Needing to use a hot tub badly Eduardo visited his parents in San Francisco and looked up and went to what he thought was the location of a 24hr Fitness in town. When he got there, without noticing anything out of the ordinary he simply opened the door of the location and walked inside. However, after entering he was struck by the fact that the building seemed completely empty and only a few lights were on. Believing he had made a mistake he turned around and attempted to open the door he had just come through only to find it locked. A bit disconcerted he walked towards a light that was on across the room and called out several times. Suddenly out of nowhere there were two beings standing near him. He described them as tall, extremely thin, bone white and with inhumanly large eyes. He indicated how large the eyes were by holding up a circled thumb and forefinger to indicate how much larger than normal they were. He described them as looking like "dead people". The both wore institutional green coveralls with a breast patch that read "engineering". He remarked that the coveralls seemed extremely old. They were not terribly polite and told him he was not supposed to be in the building. They led him to another door in the building, not the one he had entered through, and unceremoniously saw him through it. He emerged into an alley that seemed to have an unusually high number of homeless people in it. He described himself as quite frightened by the whole experience, and to others that know him he seemed sincerely upset by the experience.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: E????

54.

Location. Northeast, Pennsylvania

Date: July 30 2013

Time: 2100

The witness was sitting in his driveway looking up at the stars when he heard something come out of the woods at the end of his street. There is a creek at the end of his street so he wondered how it or he came out of there. The thing or figure started walking up the street and it was walking very strangely and was wearing black robes and a weird hat with a point and a curve "and had feathers on it". The witness hid behind his car waiting until it walked near his house. It walked at the same pace the whole time. The witness yelled out, "Hey what are you doing?" but received no response as the strange figure kept walking the same pace up the street. The witness then started following it towards the other end of the street and more woods. He was right behind it. The figure came up to someone's yard and the witness was 5 feet behind it and it started walking towards the woods. Without stopping the witness turned the 'flashlight' on, on his cellphone. However when he looked up the figure was gone, it had apparently vanished into thin air. The witness looked around with his cellphone but found nothing. He remembers hearing every dog in the neighborhood barking.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC

Type: E

55.

Location. Near Roanoke, Virginia

Date: August 2 2013

Time: 01:00 a.m.

The witness was driving from his parents' house late at night, they live on top of a large mountain called Bent Mountain. He was driving down the mountain to the city of Roanoke. He had his high beams on because the deer are very common in the area. He suddenly saw rustle in the bushes near the creek so he stopped the car. A family of deer is what he was expecting to see, instead he saw a 3 foot tall 'alien' figure to the right of his car. It was very short, an almond shaped head and long tentacle-like legs, about four to six legs. It was milky in appearance and shiny in the moonlight. It stepped out from the bushes and into the witness' view. Frightened, he began to drive away without looking back. He also saw dark holes which resembled eyes which seemed to have "intelligence" behind them. His dogs were in the car at the time and were barking and growling at the entity.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC

Type: E



Figure 11. Depiction of creature by witness.

56.

Location. Nuevo Laredo, Tamaulipas, Mexico

Date: August 3 2013

Time: 01:00 a.m.-02:00 a.m.

On early Saturday morning the witness found herself awakened by a loud noise and the sound of her mother's dogs barking. She was in the room sleeping with her son, cousin, aunt and uncle. She attempted to ignore the noise since it was not unusual to hear the dogs barking. What really made her wake up was the fact that she saw a light appear in the room. A very bright light, she opened his eyes thinking at first that it was a family member looking for something, but what she saw really frightened him.

At the foot of the bed was a black colored entity scanning the room with what the witness thinks was a 'flashlight'. At first she thought it was an intruder (human) but when she saw its head he realized that it was not a 'human head'. It had a long jaw and a big round black eye (seen in side view). It was scanning the room as if looking for something or someone, but it

wasn't moving it was just standing there. Upon seeing the creature the startled witness must have made a noise since the creature flashed the light towards her and temporarily blinded her. She couldn't open her eyes, no matter how hard she tried. Obviously frightened she attempted to wake her aunt who was sleeping next to her but was unable to. After about 30 seconds or a minute the light disappeared, she was then able to open her eyes again and there was no one there anymore. Very frightened her first reaction was to check if her son was still next to her, which he was. She held him tighter, got under the covers and went back to bed.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: E

57.

Location. Detroit, Michigan

Date: August 3 2013

Time: 23:00

The two witnesses had decided to walk over to Perrien Park and hang out (smoke some weed) they found a secluded bench and sat down. When they decided to leave the park they heard some rustling in the trees behind them, followed by what sounded like laughter, tiny high-pitched almost child-like laughter. They thought at first it was someone messing with them and stood up and yelled out, "Cut it out jackasses, we're not falling for it!" This was met with more laughter and more rustling from the trees. Suddenly two small people jumped out of the tree and almost floated down to the ground in front of them. The witnesses jumped back when they saw these two small people, almost yelling from the sudden surprise that their sudden appearance had given them. These two small people, both looked male, could not have been any more than 4 feet tall, stocky and looked like they were wearing green three piece suits. The almost looked like they were wearing leprechaun costumes and carrying what looked like walking sticks. They looked at the witnesses for about 5 seconds, no sound, and no movement. They were totally and completely freaked out and decided to get out of there as quickly as possible. The moment they moved to start backing away, these two "things" jumped at them, covering the 6-7 feet between them in a single instant. They were on top of them, screaming loudly as they bit, scratched and hit the witnesses with the sticks they were carrying. The entities were screaming in such an inhuman way that it sounded like an animal in distress crossed with a "feral human". They were ripping at the witnesses' clothing, swinging at their heads with the sticks they were carrying, all the while laughing and screaming at the top of their lungs. Overpowered, all the witnesses could do was attempt to get away from these creatures and protect their heads from the sticks that the creatures were using. Almost as quickly as it started it ended and they leaped off of the witnesses and bolted towards the trees and disappeared with nothing more than maniacal laughter. The two witnesses got up and sprinted home as fast as they could go. Both witnesses suffered with a collection of scratches, scrapes, and welts to show for their encounter.

HC addendum

Source: Phantoms and Monsters August 17 2013

Type: E

Comments: One might tend to dismiss this since the witnesses admitted they were “smoking dope” but why? I have heard of many similar cases and descriptions and from many different parts of the world, not just in Ireland.

58.

Location. Lancashire, England (exact location not given)

Date: August 3 2013

Time: 03:00 a.m.

6-year old Ben (involved in other encounters) came into her mother’s room (Pamela) at about 3 am saying that something had gripped him around the neck. Pamela allowed him to sleep alongside her for the remainder of the night. In the morning she asked him to go over what had happened. He said that he suddenly felt hands gripping his neck. He opened his eyes and could not see anything but the feeling continued for a short while before vanishing.

HC addendum

Source: Dave Hodrien, Birmingham UFO Group Report

Type: E?

59.

Location. Seascale, Yorkshire, England

Date: August 5 2013

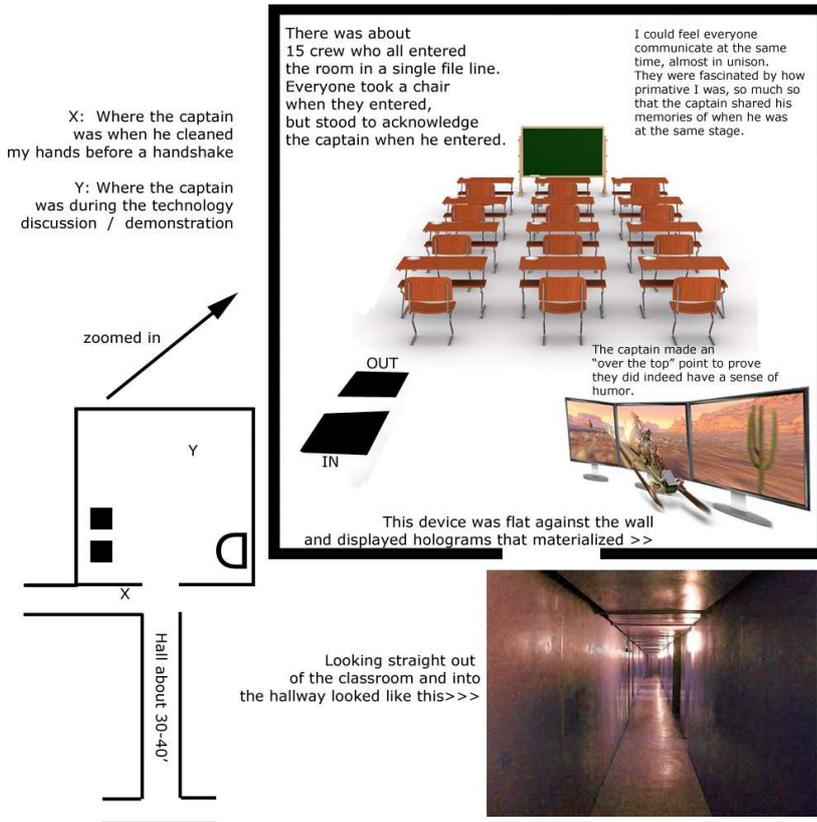
Time: evening

Driving on a road between Seascale and Whitby back to a campsite, the passenger of a vehicle spotted a pair of extremely long white male legs, to just above the thigh, quickly bound across the road. The stride was too long and too fast to be human. Despite the passenger crying out, ‘what’s that?’ the driver did not see anything.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.paranormaldatabase.com/recent/index.php>

Type: E?



60.

Location. New Castle, Delaware

Date: August 6 2013

Time: night

The witness (involved in previous incidents) is suddenly completely aware of being in a very lucid dream in which he found himself in a room that's setup exactly like a "classroom". There are desks and chairs setup in rows. The tiles on the floor are large concrete tiles, not unlike something you'd find in a traditional classroom. To the left, he sees that two floor tiles are missing and there is some kind of device on the opposite wall. Immediately he knows what is going on, so he remains totally calm and becomes highly observant. He is looking at everything he can as fast as he can because he knew "something" was going to happen.

He turns around and looks toward the entrance to the classroom. Beyond the entranceway (he doesn't recall seeing a door) there is a hallway that extends about 30-40 feet ahead. The hallway is very plain and not much to look at. He notices that the lighting is mostly reddish, leaving everything red and black so he couldn't get much detail. He was able to see that the hallway straight ahead came to a "T" intersection. From his perspective he is able to tell there is a hallway immediately to the right outside of the entrance way; he is not quite sure if anything is immediately out of the door to the left. It could have been a wall or another hallway, he really couldn't tell. As soon as he was able to get as much information as he could visually,

about 12-15 people began to walk into the room---mostly single file. The people looked very human, very typical. There was a lot of diversity within the group, some were white, some were black, and some were Asian. To the best of his knowledge he doesn't recall seeing any females within the group. The group of people looked very normal and nothing out of the ordinary struck him as strange except that everyone was between 4-5 feet tall. Everyone he walked near to, was at least a shoulder shorter than him.

He knew immediately these were aliens, not because they were much smaller than him, but because he "felt" them telepathically, his head was "lit-up" in their presence, so he knew immediately that they were presenting themselves as "human" and everything was a façade. As they entered the room, each took a seat behind a desk and everyone was paying attention to the witness. It wasn't long before a male Caucasian entered the room. This being a blondish-brown short beard that rose up to hair alongside his head---the top of his head was bald. His beard and what little hair he had around his head was well kept and clean cut---very similar to "Ben Bernanke". His eyes were bluish and the top of his head came up to the witness' shoulder level. The group of aliens all stood up briefly to acknowledge the captain and sat back down. This was done in a way as if showing the 'captain' or leader respect. The witness is not really sure if this being was the leader but the others clearly felt he was in charge and he felt also that this being was in charge. He felt a sort of connection with the others in the room "very hard to describe". He smiled at the "captain" just to let him know that he was comfortable.

The witness initiated the conversation by saying, "You don't have to do this. You can present yourselves in your natural state. I am not afraid anymore, I promise."

The captain replied, "It's easier this way."

The witness pressed the issue a bit but didn't argue, he already "kind" of knew what they 'looked' like from years ago when the witness experienced an event with the alien holding a baby. But it "tried like hell" not to let the witness see its face, but he was able to still get a quick glimpse. None of the communication was verbal it was all telepathic. The captain and the group wanted to show the witness technology involving matter. Looking around there wasn't any (visible) technology other than two tiles missing on the floor and the device along the right wall. When he took a closer look at the two missing tiles, there was nothing under the floor---just blackness. What was strange was that there was "perfect" blackness---even though they were in a well-lit room. Perfect blackness as if---there wasn't anything beyond the level of the tiles. He took a piece of chalk that was sitting near the chalkboard and threw it into the hole that was closest to the entrance. The moment the chalk hit the blackness it immediately shot up from the other missing tile area with the exact same trajectory and speed. It was almost as if the one hole was a perfect portal to the other hole. He has no idea why but he jumped up with his arms pressed against his body and jumped into the first hole and he immediately shot through the next hole---instantly. He almost didn't make a good landing because he nearly lost his footing and he felt an overwhelming sense of panic from the group. He doesn't think they expected him to actually jump in the hole, but at the same time no one suggested he couldn't so he thought that it was safe. The leader made a comment along the lines of, "Don't do that again, it's very dangerous, if you fall back in, you will be gone forever."

One of the other crew members led him to the device along the right wall, it was explained to the witness that that matter can be created. When he asked how so, the alien said something along the lines of, "Think of something, concentrate hard. The machine will show your image." He has

no idea why but the first thing that came to his mind was a single story brick building. Then an image displayed exactly what he pictured in his mind. The crew member then instructed him to take a light pen (almost like a laser) and shine the beam of light around a part of the object that he wanted to create. He did what he was told and highlighted a corner of the building with what appeared to be a red beam. That part of the building turned red as it was selected. For some reason he wanted to hold that piece of the building, so the hologram machine must have understood the scale that he desired. Out of nowhere his entire selection manifested and presented itself in the air in front of the machine so he picked up. What was once literally $\frac{1}{4}$ of the size of an actual building was reduced to a scale that fit within the palm of his hands. Even the bricks were tiny. The captain explained that consciousness was the master of matter and that in the beginning, consciousness created matter, matter was not the creator of consciousness. The general feeling he got was that matter could be manipulated. The technical discussion didn't go beyond the differentiation between matter and consciousness. He felt like the leader was saying there were two classifications of everything within the universe (and beyond): consciousness and everything else (matter). Consciousness can control its environment, if the consciousness is strong enough. He asked the leader if he was referring to our soul. He replied by saying something along the lines of, "Not in the way you define the word soul." The witness was led to believe that consciousness was everything---the most powerful. Everything was a result of consciousness. He asked if he could try again, and the group obliged. He wanted to think of something random just to test the limits, so he concentrated hard on a bag of "Doritos". A bag of Cool-Ranch Doritos appeared within the hologram and "willed" a smaller bag because he didn't want to eat a full bag (in front of the aliens). The bag manifested in the air and he pulled it down into his hands. He broke the bag open and ate a Doritos chip--it was perfect, just like the real thing. He was fascinated, so he ate a few chips. One of the crewmembers then said, "I am fascinated by his primitiveness." Apparently the witness took offense to the remark and told the aliens that "they lacked a sense of humor". This led to a sort of a back and forth argument between the witness and the apparent leader. The leader then said that the witness remind him of himself when he was at the witness' stage of development. At this time the leader telepathically "connected" with the witness and created an illusion which both experienced. He found himself in a two room living quarters. It resembled a small studio apartment with a bathroom off to the side. It was very plain and it looked very human-like as a dwelling, however it was extremely plain lacking any visible knick-knacks, decorations, art, etc. There was a small window in the bathroom and a small window near the main door. The leader told the witness that this is where he lived when he had been at the witness' stage in development. The witness understood that consciousness existed within our "body type" with all exist in a similar fashion, regardless of their race. This only lasted a few moments and he was back in the classroom with the others. In fact he is sure he never left---the leader had just created an illusion that they had left. Right around this time the crew began to exit the room and down the hall to the right and the witness knew that the time was up. He finished his bag of "Doritos" while he waited for the crew to exit the room and he left the bag on a desk as he followed the last alien (the leader) out of the room. After some more brief interaction with the leader the witness' next memory was of opening his eyes on his bed, wide awake, the time was 4:45 a.m.

HC addendum
Source: MUFON CMS

Type: G?

61.

Location. Fort Drum, Florida

Date: August 7 2013

Time: evening

Two brothers were running in the area not far from their home when they came across something in the middle of the road. According to their account of what happened it was a human-like being that fled from them in a very fast and stealthy manner. They describe it being much larger than them, taking up half of the road and "crawling at first." They also claimed at one point it covered about ten feet in a single bound to jump a fence. They felt like it did not want to be seen and described it as acting like a "fugitive running from the law." They could hear it moving and heard it rattle a fence. Then one of the brothers shone his flashlight in the area where it appeared to be, he then saw the being slowly move its head up to his light. He described it as human-like but with no hair and a larger forehead. The eyes were human but "cat-like". As soon as the eyes looked back at him he was overcome with fear. Then a blue beam of light appeared from the ground to the sky and disappeared. They ran from the area as fast as they could.

HC addendum
Source: Mufon CMS

Type: E



Figure 12. First photo of apparent jetpack.

62.

Location. Los Angeles, California

Date: August 10 2013

Time: 1914

The witness was out and about in his backyard looking towards up towards the sky “searching for UFOs”. It was during the evening with somewhat clear skies when all of a sudden he saw an object appear to the north of his location. Thinking it was a UFO he grabbed his camera but unfortunately did not get any video footage but took several photos. The photos appear to show some sort of humanoid using a booster jet pack. The first 3 photos did not show the humanoid figure, only the apparently booster jet pack, the humanoid appear to suddenly materialize on the fourth photo. The entity appeared to be insect like, transparent or Interdimensional in nature, it had 2 antennas, two slender arms and feet. The entity must have been hovering for approximately four minutes before he decided to take his eyes off of it. During the sighting the witness felt ecstatic, joy, “love and peace”.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: E?

63.

Location. Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada

Date: August 10 2013

Time: 22:00

According to the witness it all started on August 6 at 05:45 a.m. when he had just woken up from sleep and to his surprise could hear footsteps on his roof. To his opinion he thought it was the neighbor's next door that were fooling around and jumping from roof to roof. So he went outside and looked to see if there was anyone on the roof and there was no one on the roof to his surprise. The footsteps he had heard were clearly that of a human. And then on August 7 at 06:39 a.m. he was awakened to footsteps once again coming from overhead on the roof. He proceeded to the front door to investigate. He looked outside and walked to the outside of the house and could not see anyone on the roof. This time the footsteps appeared to have been two of them "going in a circular shuffle". On the final day of August 10 as he sat on his front steps he noticed in the sky towards the east a perfect triangle shaped object. Its approximate distance was about 2000ft to 3000ft. It had lights perfectly spaced apart at each point of the triangle and it glowed as it highlighted its symmetry. The witness thought of grabbing his iPhone but was too much in awe and now he wishes he did. Ever since the footsteps and the hovering object the witness' back has been hurting him.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC

Type: X?

64.

Location. Clermont, Florida

Date: August 14 2013

Time: 23:45

The witness was playing basketball outside at night and was just dribbling the ball when something caught his attention out of the corner of his eye. He looked at the top of the wooden gate/fence that was behind the hoop and saw something with big eyes looking at him. As soon as they made eye contact, the figure dropped behind the fence. He ran to the fence and looked behind it and the thing was gone. The whole thing lasted about 3-4 seconds. He thought he was just seeing things so he kept the whole ordeal to himself. However the witness was to experience another encounter (soon after the above date). He had just dropped off his friends at their house and was now coming up to his house and had started to pull into the driveway when he looked down the small hill to the base of the driveway and saw this 2-3 feet tall, grayish, greenish, bluish creature with an abnormally large head and big eyes run across the driveway, around the fence and towards the back of his house. He was so scared that he swerved away from his driveway and drove around the neighborhood until he felt it was okay to go back home. When he got home no one was awake so he immediately turned on all the lights of the house and went to bed. While in bed he heard a strange whistling noise coming from outside his window. His cellphone then turned off for no reason, it took a long time for it to go back on again. Both incidents occurred after severe thunderstorms in the area.

HC addendum

Source: Mufon CMS

Type: E

65.

Location. Kodiak, Alaska

Date: August 18 2013

Time: 20:30

The witness was driving home while it was still light out. She was on Rezanof Street heading toward (Benny Benson) when she noticed movement from a black object over the tree tops just about over the Mission Beach area. She turned left on Benny Benson and pulled over on Mission Road to get a better view. Two people came out of a house to their vehicle. She pointed it out to them. They asked her if it was a person, but she said she had no idea. It headed out over the ocean. He drove over to Mission Beach and parked. She called her husband at home. Their home overlooks the water. She watched it until it was almost a dot. She then drove home, her husband had watched it with a pair of binoculars until it was out of sight. It headed straight out to sea. According to the witness she was able to see what appeared to be two legs and two arms held out in front. At first it appeared to be facing south and then it turned and headed out to sea.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: E



66.

Location. Lake Arcadia near Edmond, Oklahoma

Date: August 24 2013

Time: 01:00 a.m.

The witness was spending a weekend out by Lake Arcadia, the fraternity that he was a member of (which is part of a nearby University) just finished having their back to school get together with some of their members. The location of the site was right by the shore of the lake. It was about one o'clock in the morning and he was the last one there and had been alone for around thirty minutes. It was his responsibility that night to let no one drive back home while intoxicated and make sure the camp site was in good shape when they were done. As a result of his duties that night he was completely sober and had not been drinking or using any drugs. Right after he loaded the last bag of trash in the back of his truck he had this strange urge to look at the lake. The best way to describe that feeling was as if had been day dreaming. There was nothing unusual going on out on the lake and then all of the sudden there was a bright glowing light under the water. At this particular distance he could not tell exactly how large the circle was but it was big. The shape was circular and had a light green/yellowish glow with

occasional pulsating red and blue lights. He stared at it dumbfounded as it moved slowly under the water from one side of the lake to the opposite side. The object moved from one side and back to the other two or three more times for about five minutes then it stopped almost near the center of the lake. The object glowed brighter and brighter then shot straight out of the water and into the sky.

After that he turned around and ran as fast as he could to his truck. Once he got to his truck he stopped and fumbled around in his pockets for a couple of seconds looking for his keys and seemingly out of nowhere a bright light appeared above and slightly behind him. He turned around to see what was behind him and there was a "giant ship". It wasn't saucer-shaped but was shaped more like a layered cake. It was not on the ground, but just hovered around twenty to thirty feet off the ground for a couple of seconds. It then shot back into the sky. He turned back to his truck door and tried to unlock it when he caught something out of the corner of his eye. He jumped back against the side of his truck and about 15 feet away stood three people staring at him that had not been there prior to the incident. There were two very attractive women and one very tall man that was at least ten feet high. All of them had blonde hair that was almost white and blue eyes. They did not say anything to him directly but he heard one of the women's voice in his head. She said, "(My name) please do not be afraid. You have an important role to play if you would like to help us." He said out loud in a shaky voice, "Okay but I don't know how?" Then the woman said, "Don't worry you will know in time." Right after she said that everything went black. Eventually he woke up at around two thirty, lying about thirty feet away from his last remembered position at the side of his truck.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: C or G?

Comments: There were other independent reports of submerged objects in the same lake around the same time.



67.

Location. Cavehill, Belfast, Northern Ireland

Date: September 2013

Time: evening

A witness videotaped the above image of an apparent flying or hovering humanoid over this area recently. The thing looked like it had legs at one point, then just at the end you will see it seems to double up the image, which seems to be common with the inter-dimensional things. The entity seemed to have two orbs within it, you will see the strange behavior of it in the footage. Eventually the strange figure disappeared from sight. According to the witness he has filmed similar images before and states that "the activity in the skies lately is astonishing" which includes some really bizarre cloud formations.

Keep an eye on the sky, and a camera close by...

HC addendum

Source:

http://www.agoracosmopolitan.com/news/ufo_extraterrestrials/2013/09/17/6773.html

Type: E



Figure 13. Similar entity as to what the witness saw.

68.

Location. Near Beeville, Texas

Date: early September 2013

Time: 21:30

The witness heard a 'swishing' sound coming from outside, she then went to the back door in the kitchen and looked out. Her yard was illuminated, so she walked outside onto the porch and suddenly noticed a 'wide disc-shaped craft' hovering above the house. It was at least 100 feet wide. In an instant she was struck by a beam of light and lifted off the top step of the porch. She was in mid-air for almost 20 seconds, and then slowly set down by the side of the tool barn. She felt very groggy, almost as if she were 'drunk'. She then noticed a figure moving out of a beam of blue light that came directly from below the craft. This figure was about 5 feet tall and looked human---but the extremities and head looked as though it had been "burned or charred." Reminding her of a typical movie "zombie". It then moved closer to her---she was literally frozen stiff. As it got closer she became nauseated---it looked awful and had a putrid odor. It then backed away as the witness started to wretch, and then vanished into the blue beam of light. Without hesitation, the craft ascended swiftly---so fast that it created an instant vacuum that dropped her to her knees. She got to her feet and ran into the house. She was scared and worried that something else may happen. Then she noticed the time---it was 22:40, she had lost almost one hour of time. She still does not understand what happened to her or the time. She feels fine but is still very concerned. More recently there has been talk that 'weird-looking' people were seen moving through a local field this past weekend. There was also a series of lights seen above the horizon at the same location. She is not sure if this is related.

HC addendum

Source: Phantoms and Monsters September 25 2013

Type: C or G?

69.

Location. Yuba City, California

Date: September 1 2013

Time: night

A husband and wife had gone to bed for the night in their master bedroom in the upstairs of the house. They had just sold the house and were getting ready to move so their bed was just a mattress on the floor. The husband liked to go to sleep listening to something in his headphones so he was lying in "bed" trying to fall asleep listening to Coast to Coast AM. He had been lying there for at least 1 hour because that's how far along the show was. He wasn't sleepy yet and was listening intently to the show with the eyes closed when the audio began going in and out. It was then that the feeling that he wasn't alone came over him. He was lying on his right side with his wife to his back, he opened his eyes and the room was lit in a pale orange glow. He rolled over towards his wife and that was when he saw three "typical Gray" aliens standing in his master bedroom about 5 feet from his wife's side of the bed. He couldn't make out their faces. But he could tell they were thin and had large heads. He could see their outlines perfectly because of the orange glow that was emanating from the bathroom window that they were standing in front of. He could tell they were wearing some kind of tight-fitting suit that was a darker color than their gray skin. He immediately started screaming and grabbed his wife in fear. She woke up and also started screaming and then broke into prayer in her native Romanian language. The three entities then transformed into 3 orange glowing balls and floated through the walls of the bathroom. His wife began screaming again. The orange glow faded quickly as soon as the last orb passed through the wall. About 3 seconds later there were 3 quick flashes of white light that came through all 4 of the windows in the bedroom and it was over. They had a roommate that shared a wall with their bedroom that never even woke up as the couple screamed. They both got up and looked out the windows immediately but saw nothing.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: E

70.

Location. Rising Star, Texas

Date: September 12 2013

Time: 19:10

The witness was arriving home from work and was driving down the driveway and as he approached the area from where the house became visible he observed an entity that was approximately eight and a half foot tall to ten foot tall. It was coming from the direction of the house from the edge of the lawn. He would have never noticed it if it wouldn't have been reflective of the sunlight that evening. It then proceeded to cross the driveway in what looked like three steps, which a normal man would usually take about 15 to 20 large steps. He noticed that it was chrome colored and very reflective. He could see that it had arms and legs but could

not see the hands or feet almost as if they were cupped. He also observed that it had appointed-elongated head almost "Egyptian-like". It then disappeared into a wooded pasture. According to the witness he now feels watched as he drives into his driveway and has caught glimpses of it on the driveway and on the dirt road beside the property.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: E

71.

Location. Near Sunderland, England

Date: September 20 2013

Time: 19:30

The witness was driving to pick up his partner from work along the A1231 highway just outside Sunderland. And as he was passing a slip road (exit) he noticed a black figure huddled on the side of the road. He slowed a little as he approached, thinking it was an animal that might dark out in front of the dark, but what he saw was no animal he has ever seen. The figure had long, shaggy black hair all over its body. It sat in an almost crouched position, with its knees drawn up to its chest and its right arm drawn around its legs, resting on its left knee. He slowed down to make sure it wasn't a black rubbish bag and put his headlights onto full beam, and as it did the figure whipped its head around and it was the face of a dog with red eyes. The startled witness put his foot down and as he sped by the creature watched him go, never blinking. He was so frightened that he even locked the doors and rolled up the windows. After he picked up his partner he drove past the same spot and went a little slower. The figure was gone, but where it had been, the grass was flattened, so something had definitely been there. The witness could only describe the creature as a "dogman".

HC addendum

Source: http://paranormal.about.com/od/trueghoststories/a/true_tales_13t_2.htm

Type: E



Figure 14. Purported image of creature.

72.

Location. Santiago, Chile

Date: September 29 2013

Time: 21:00

Near Bustamante Park in the downtown area, a strange flying creature was seen flying from one tree to another. Its size was estimated at around 2 meters tall and shaped like a manta ray.

Ignacio, a young man who was the privileged witness to this brief yet disconcerting flying being sighting, does not wish to disclose his identity but made his narrative available to journalist Juan Andres Salfate on Canal La Red (television). His description is specific, remarking that the entity had wings from the upper part of its body down to its lower part. He made a drawing of what he saw. Eyewitness testimony soon appeared in other places in Santiago. A witness named Sylvia confirmed the image of this human-looking "flying manta ray" in the Los Barrenchea Commune. Someone near Bustamante Park gave the following report: "My wife and I saw this creature in one of the towers of the San Francisco church in Santa Isabel, and it was eating something similar to a dog. I think that if you inspect this tower you will find its remains. Unfortunately, I have no evidence to give you beyond my wife's report and my own."

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.lared.cl/2013/10/60602/extrana-criatura-voladora-es-vista-en-parque-bustamante/>

Type: E

73.

Location. Chula Vista, California

Date: October 1 2013

Type: night

A 23-year old woman and her boyfriend were relaxing in her car just hanging out and at the moment they got out of the car they described seeing a white cylinder floating just above them. She describes it as being like a floating cigarette. It hovered away behind some hills and they lost sight of it. The second encounter was at night when the boyfriend and his younger brother (who were also neighbors) heard some strange screams outside their house. There is nothing but hills and mountains behind those houses. They went out with a pellet gun and a flashlight to check out what the noises were when they suddenly encountered what they described as two huge Bigfoot type creatures standing in front of them but at a near distance. Apparently they shot at the creatures with the pellet gun but the creatures didn't even flinch. So they became frightened and ran back to the house. Both incidents occurred on the same date.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: D?

74.

Location. Bath, North Carolina

Date: October 7 2013

Time: night

A husband and wife had noticed at least 3 flying objects that made no sound and resembled large stars however flew in odd circular patterns and seemed to hover. This had been going on for two weeks. They saw two crafts, one which much larger than the other. The smaller object descended behind some nearby trees flashing bright red lights, this frightened the witnesses. Soon after that they noticed "dark slender beings" that moved at unbelievable speeds and if "they had not blinked they would not have seen them again." The husband saw the beings as

he stood outside smoking a cigarette. He saw the creatures running swiftly across a field. He reports that neighborhood animals, including dogs, horses, chickens, etc. appeared to be extremely frightened causing a great ruckus at night.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: D

75.

Location. Slidell, Louisiana

Date: October 10 2013

Time: daytime

A lady was outside her home when she heard a strange sound, a loud crow-like call, but when she looked overhead, she was shocked to see something very unlike a crow. The creature was about the size of a normal bird but it was far from normal. It had no feathers but did have small teeth in its beak. She also saw a long neck and something like long hair or something suggesting that. The flying creature "looked prehistoric". The lady started wondering if she was hallucinating, but took no chances as she quickly left the area, afraid the creature might bite her.

HC addendum

Source: Lon Stickler, Phantoms and Monsters

Type: E

76.

Location. Killingworth, Connecticut

Date: October 13 2013

Time: night

The witness saw a gray-type alien outside of his bedroom window. The humanoid was staring at him and for some reason the witness got the impression that it wanted to make sure he seen it and knew what it was. The humanoid then turned and took a lopping step (kind of an up and down hop). The witness has the impression that he has seen this 'alien' before. According to the witness he and his wife have had several other experiences throughout their lives.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: E



77.

Location. Vicuña, Chile

Date: October 27 2013

Time: 16:00

Residents of Vicuña and Valle del Elqui say that the object fell on a hill after zig-zagging for a few minutes. Several residents of Vicuña and vicinity have reported the collision of a hitherto unidentified flying object in a hill near Vicuña, in the interior of Valle del Elqui. According to eyewitnesses, who took the photograph attached to this story, the event occurred around 16:00 hours on Sunday when an object---flying at considerable altitude---zig-zagged for a few minutes before plummeting into a hill in the sector known as La Compañía. A worker at a Vicuña hostel (who requested confidentiality) stated that "the object made several turns in the sky until it began to lose altitude and fall on top of a hill. People began climbing the hill just to see it, but it's rather far away. It's almost the size of a railcar."

The photograph shows an object that shines in the sunlight, suggesting that it could be a metallic object or some sort of weather balloon. It should be noted that this is not the first time that Valle de Elqui has reported UFO sightings. The most spectacular case was the alleged crash of a UFO in Paihuano, which has been studied by a number of Ufologists, although there is no record of the object in question.

HC addendum

Source: Claudio Rojas Ayara "El Observatorio (Chile) Date 10-28-2013 translated by S. Corrales IHU

Type: H?

Comments: Apparently the object in the photograph is actually a solar panel.



78.

Location. Angol, Chile

Date: November 7 2013

Time: 21:30

Mrs. Janette Villa Torres, married, with a high school degree and considered a trustworthy person at her place of employment, since she works as a municipal official in downtown Angol (9th Region), never imagined she would manage to photograph the above bizarre image. Her intention was to take a photo of the Moon and planet Venus, which shone in the heavens on that date. Mrs. Janette was in the back yard of her home and used her 16.7 pixel Samsung digital camera for this purpose. There was nothing particularly unusual about her surroundings. She even remarked to researcher Raul Guajardo Leopold that there is neither public nor private lighting in this part of her house. She did, however, noticed a sort of spark or noise in the flash at the moment the photo was taken, which we mention for purposes of subsequent analyses. The distance separating her from the shrubs appearing in the photo is some four meters, and their height is also close to four meters. Upon seeing the image recovered from the device, she was rightly astonished to see a transparent entity with light sources in its body over to the right hand side of the photograph. There was no doubt about it: the silhouette of a person with a very clearly defined outline (arms, head and back) could be seen at first sight. All indications are that the being had its back toward the camera and in a diagonal direction (45 degrees).

HC addendum

Source: Raul Guajardo Leopold, Noticiero Ufologico Autonomo (Chile) November 11 2013

Type: E?



Figure 15. Image of strange giant figure.

79.

Location. Necochea, Buenos Aires, Argentina

Date: November 19 2013

Time: evening

An amazing image was photographed at the coast of Necochea, Buenos Aires, Argentina on November 19 2013. In the photograph a towering alien humanoid figure can be seen over the coast. In the image we can see there is a car parked at the edge of the water with 4 people watching the sunset. The people probably didn't see the figure, because they look relaxed it may be that this alien humanoid-like figure was cloaked and only seen with the camera. The estimated height of the creature is about 4-5 meters (14 feet).

HC addendum

Source: Luis Burgos, FAO Argentina

Type: E?

80.

Location. Between Johnston City & Benton, Illinois

Date: November 21 2013

Time: 1905

The witness was driving on U.S. 37 heading from her home in Johnston City to Benton. She was driving alone and looked to her right out of the passenger window and saw 3 lights appear out of nowhere. She thought it could have been a plane, but she didn't see any green/blue/red lights like a plane has. Then whatever it was hovered about 37 to the left side as she rolled down the windows to see if there was any sound, she heard nothing. Then she noticed something different about it, it now only had 2 lights appearing and she saw what looked like a

cockpit and something standing here like it “was steering it”. It was not the normal height of a human, and the head was huge and odd shaped and its neck was not the normal length of a human. Then after what seemed like a minute or two the object darted off and disappeared abruptly, she saw 4 lights in the shape of a diamond, and then it completely vanished. She thought the object had been triangular in shape and as long as half of a football field and as wide as one as well.

HC addendum

Source: <http://mufon.com/mufonreports.html>

Type: A



81.

Location. Australia (exact location not given)

Date: November 26 2013

Time: 02:30 a.m. ---03:00 a.m.

The encounter started by the witness observing a bright light over the trees not too far from his house that illuminated the area around it. A few nights ago he was standing on his balcony looking at the stars when he saw a very bright white pulsating light over a forested mountain a pair of blocks away. It was so bright that it seemed to light the trees around it like daylight. After a few minutes a glowing white ball looking object started to slowly rise above the trees, it was very bright but not blinding and did not seem to bother his eyes. The ball sat in the air maybe 10 meters above the top of the trees and just hovered for around 10 seconds before just disappearing. It just seemed to switch off. At this point the witness got into his car and drove around the block down to where the forest begins and he got out and walked into the forest. He could not hear anything as he walked towards the general direction where the ball had first appeared. Suddenly at about 30 meters away another bright ball came into view, he could clearly see silhouettes walking around and past the ball. He attempted to get closer but could “not make himself move”. Then a really kind sounding voice from behind him said, “Don’t be afraid” and then suddenly he was able to move again which caused him to fall face first into the ground. He rolled over and standing over him was a very tall man with long white-blond hair and very pale skin wearing a white one-piece “fluffy outfit”. The strange man resembled an albino.

The man leaned over and assisted the witness to his feet. At this point the witness noticed something really strange. On either side of the stranger's neck was a small slit along that moved when he breathed, resembling "gills on a fish". After the stranger helped him up he led the witness over to where the bright sphere or ball floated. Around the smallish ball were several people wearing black hooded robes and holding long metal rods, resembling staffs or walking sticks. They sort of reminded the witness of "grim reapers" without the scythes. According to the witness the stranger was calming but very strange in appearance. The hooded figures never showed their faces. The witness' last memory was being paralyzed by the tall man. No other information.

HC addendum
Source: Mufon CMS

Type: B?

unable to stop since he did not want to be noticed by the craft and a car came up behind him. The beings appeared Caucasian with light brown hair and had on gray uniforms, there were two of them and it looked like they were standing up behind each other.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS

Type: A

2.

Location. Near San Eduardo Santa Fe, Argentina

Date: January 17 2014

Time: 21:30

On Friday, 17 January of this year, seven (7) people were traveling in a Ford F100 pickup truck at a speed of some 40 kilometers per hour. Franco and Javier were in the payload of the vehicle with their two siblings. Their parents and grandmother were inside the cabin. They were returning from San Eduardo and in order to reach the farm where they live it was necessary to traverse the 15 kilometer stretch that separated them from their destination. Amid the soybeans close to the barbed wire fence, about 2 kilometers before reaching their home, Franco, 15, and Javier, 13, noticed an exceedingly tall figure in a crouched position. When the entity noticed it had been spotted by the two boys, it took off running in the opposite direction, along the edge of the barbwire fence. The witnesses said that the figure was very slender and with a large head. Its back was some 20 centimeters wide and they saw it at a distance of about 15 meters. They were unable to observe any details, as it was the full moon and it had been facing them head on.

HC addendum

Source: Luciano Mazzoni, Luis Burgos, FAO and Guillermo Gimenez, Planeta UFO, translation by Scott Corrales, IHU.

Type: E

3.

Location. Miami Beach, Florida

Date: January 18 2014

Time: night

A witness had gone outside to walk with his girlfriend when they both noticed a bright irregular shape moving slow over the area. He sent his girlfriend inside the object and followed the object in his car. He kept his distance and so it land on a construction field. There was no one around but his girlfriend had followed close behind and joined him to see a triangular-shaped door slowly open on the craft. A figure came out wearing a suit and looked their way and then looked around. It then bent down and grabbed some soil and then blowing it into the wind. It carried a sort of device in one hand which later picked up and said an unintelligible phrase. The craft then left and the strange figure remained behind. According to the witnesses the figure suddenly 'transformed' itself into a normal human and walked away never looking back at the witnesses.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC

Type: B?

Comments: The shape of the craft is never described.

4.

Location. Welland, Ontario, Canada

Date: January 19 2014

Time: 18:50

The witness was pulling into her driveway when she saw a human-like shape run into her backyard. When she reached the back of the driveway it was gone. There were no prints in the snow from any animal or human at all. She proceeded inside to ask her husband if their son had just come home. He said no and asked who just went running through the yard. Apparently he saw it also. The figure was whitish-grey in color and the size of a 'teenager'. Apparently the witness had startled it as she pulled into the driveway and it took off running, but left no prints in the snow. Her cat went outside later and was acting strangely, running around in circles and unusually hyper.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC

Type: E

5.

Location. Near San Eduardo, Santa Fe, Argentina

Date: January 20 2014

Time: 12:30 p.m.

On Monday, Franco, 15, who was also a witness in the first case on Friday had gone out to the back of his house to collect some basil leaves at his mother's request. At that moment, he saw the humanoid at a distance of 150 meters, walking along the edge of the barbed wire fence separating the corn plantation from his backyard. Franco noticed that it walked in a hunched manner and that he saw it sideways on. At no time did the entity noticed him. Franco entered his house quickly and the entity was not seen again. Franco described the entity as having a large head, pale skin, no ears, no nose and its eyes and mouth he could not see. It had slight build, with larger hands with three fingers that had a "marble" like protrusion at the tip of each, it had no hair and no apparent clothing. The family is now frightened and feeling unsafe as a result of the incidents.

HC addendum

Source: Luciano Mazzoni, Luis Burgos, FAO, and Guillermo Gimenez, Planeta UFO, translation by Scott Corrales, IHU.

Type: E

6.

Location. Near Marshall, Oklahoma

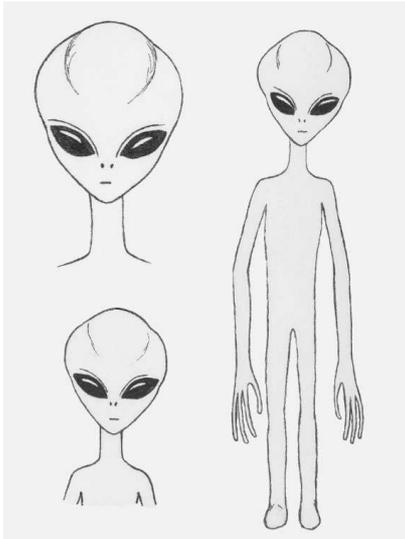
Date: January 20 2014

Time: 18:00

A witness reported seeing an extremely pale, almost translucent humanoid figure crossing County Road 61 just west of its intersection with Council Road in far northwest Logan County. The figure had extremely long and thin arms, an egg-shaped head, no nose, its eyes were small and it had large pointed teeth. It moved extremely quickly across the road on all fours and they drove back towards town and eventually made it to Oklahoma City without any further incident.

HC addendum
Source: NUFORC

Type: E



7.

Location. Sainte-Brigitte-De-Laval, Quebec, Canada

Date: January 23 2014

Time: 22:34

It was about 9:30pm and the witness was alone at home, reading a book in her bedroom. Her kids slept in their bedroom in the basement. The lights were all off, except her reading light on her headboard. She was focused on her book when she saw something from the corner of her eye. She immediately felt chills, looking, she saw that there was nothing, so she continued reading for a few minutes until a flash of white light illuminated her whole room. Then she saw three white spheres the size of a basketball floating in the air at the height of the ceiling. She felt terrified. The spheres moved synchronously in spirals around the room and emitted a humming sound and illuminated the room. Suddenly the spheres stopped moving and vanished.

With her heart beating extremely fast she looked at her phone and it was 10:34pm. Reassured she told herself that she had probably dreamt the whole thing. Instinctively she looked out the window and what she saw terrified her. There was a total of two beings standing and looking at her through the window. They were about 4 feet tall, with large heads, large black slanted eyes, and no noses, only nostrils. They were staring at her intently and she felt "anger" projecting towards her. She was terrified and began sweating profusely. Suddenly the figures disappeared and she felt reassured for a second until something cold grabbed her legs and her arms at the same time. She couldn't move, she was being held very tightly. She could feel something cold inside her skull, as if something was touching parts of her brain. It was an extremely terrifying experience. Then everything went black and she passed out. She woke up the next morning at 9:52am with a terrible headache.

HC addendum

Source: <http://www.ufocasebook.com/2014/possible-alien-abduction-quebec.html>

Type: E & G

All compiled Humanoid Sighting Reports files are copyright Albert Rosales. If you wish to use these reports you should contact Albert at Garuda79@att.net asking for permission and stating where they will be used.